BOARD OF ZONING APPEAL FOR THE CITY OF CAMBRIDGE

GENERAL HEARING

THURSDAY DECEMBER 15, 2022 6:00 p.m. Remote Meeting via

831 Massachusetts Avenue Cambridge, Massachusetts 02139

Brendan Sullivan, Chair Jim Monteverde, Vice Chair Andrea A. Hickey Wendy Leiserson Matina Williams Jason Marshall

City Employees Olivia Ratay, Zoning and Building Associate



Precision, Speed, Reliability 617.547.5690 transcripts@ctran.com

I N D E X			
CONTINUED CASES	PAGE		
BZA-163881 130 CUSHING STREET Original Hearing Date: 04/28/22	6		
BZA-194179 8 WINTER STREET Original Hearing Date: 10/27/22	12		
BZA-199523 1654 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE Original Hearing Date: 12/01/22	13		
BZA-200775 575 MEMORIAL DRIVE Original Hearing Date: 12/01/22	14		
REGULAR AGENDA			
BZA-200647 322 PEARL STREET	38		
BZA-201432 1640 MASS AVENUE	54		
BZA-201320 34 PEARL STREET	116		
BZA-201486 359 CAMBRIDGE STREET	139		
BZA-201972 188-194 GREEN STREET	158		
BZA-201758 204 FAYERWEATHER STREET	170		
BZA-200907 50 PEMBERTON STREET	178		

_	raye s		
1	PROCEEDINGS		
2	* * * *		
3	(6:00 p.m.)		
4	Sitting Members: Brendan Sullivan, Jim Monteverde, Andrea		
5	A. Hickey, Wendy Leiserson, Matina		
6	Williams, and Jason Marshall		
7	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Welcome to the December 15,		
8	2022 meeting of the Cambridge Board of Zoning Appeal. My		
9	name is Brendan Sullivan, and I am Chair for tonight's		
10	meeting.		
11	This meeting is being held remotely, due statewide		
12	emergency orders limiting the size of public gatherings in		
13	response to COVID-19, and in accordance with Governor		
14	Charles D. Baker's Executive Order of March 12, 2020		
15	temporarily amending certain requirements of the Open		
16	Meeting Law; as well as the City of Cambridge temporary		
17	emergency restrictions on city public meetings, city events,		
18	and city permitted events, due to COVID-19, dated May 27,		
19	2020.		
20	This meeting is being video and audio recorded and		
21	is broadcast on cable television Channel 22 within		
22	Cambridge.		

1	There will also be a transcript of the			
2	proceedings.			
3	All Board members, applicants, and members of the			
4	public will please state their name before speaking. All			
5	votes will be taken by roll call.			
6	Members of the public will be kept on mute until			
7	it is time for public comment. I will give instructions for			
8	public comment at that time, and you can also find			
9	instructions on the City's webpage for remote BZA meetings.			
10	Generally, you will have up to three minutes to			
11	speak, but that may change based on the number of speakers,			
12	and at the Chair's discretion.			
13	I'll start by asking the Staff to take Board			
14	members attendance and verify that all members are audible.			
15	OLIVIA RATAY: Wendy Leiserson?			
16	WENDY LEISERSON: Here.			
17	OLIVIA RATAY: Jason Marshall?			
18	JASON MARSHALL: Here.			
19	OLIVIA RATAY: Andrea Hickey?			
20	ANDREA HICKEY: Here.			
21	OLIVIA RATAY: Matina Williams?			
22	MATINA WILLIAMS: Present.			

		raye J
1	OLIVIA RATAY: Jim Monteverde?	
2	JIM MONTEVERDE: Present.	
3	OLIVIA RATAY: And Brendan Sullivan?	
4	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Here.	
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		

December 15, 2022

1	* * * * *			
2	(6:02 p.m.)			
3	Sitting Members: Brendan Sullivan, Jim Monteverde, Wendy			
4	Leiserson, Matina Williams, and Jason			
5	Marshall			
6	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: The first case I will call			
7	tonight is Case No. 163881 130 Cushing Street.			
8	Mr. McCarthy? Or			
9	GREG MCCARTHY: Yep. Hi, how are you?			
10	ANDREA HICKEY: Mr. Chair, this is Andrea Hickey.			
11	I believe this is a case heard, and I was not on the			
12	original case. Would you confirm that, please?			
13	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yes. So myself was on it, Jim			
14	Monteverde, Wendy Leiserson, Matina, and Jason Marshall were			
15	on it.			
16	ANDREA HICKEY: Great. Then I'll just			
17	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: And you were not on the next			
18	one that we roll call; the third one, which would be the			
19	1654 Mass Avenue; we will need you for that.			
20	ANDREA HICKEY: Great. I'll be listening in and			
21	be ready to join when that case comes up. Thank you, Mr.			
22	Chair.			

	rage /			
1	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Thank you.			
2	Mr. McCarthy?			
3	GREG MCCARTHY: So unfortunately, tonight we're			
4	here to ask for a continuance. We unfortunately did not get			
5	our signs up in time to inform the neighborhood. It was			
6	kind of a huge mistake on our part, on my part. It went			
7	overlooked. And it kind of left us in a difficult position.			
8	I wanted to ask for a continuance and apologize			
9	for wasting anybody's time or making the schedule difficult,			
10	or just the overall inconvenience, and hope that we're able			
11	to continue at another date.			
12	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yeah. The reason I asked Maria			
13	to ask you to be online tonight is basically to not here			
14	to beat you up, but, you know, the Board extends these			
15	courtesies, but we also except sort of reciprocal respect			
16	coming back.			
17	What happens is that we hold a time slot for you.			
18	Other people who are ready to go forward or need to be			
19	continued, you know, we look at the agenda, and we don't			
20	want to overload the agenda, not fair to the Board members,			
21	applicants, and not fair to the public or the applicants.			
22	And so, you're holding a slot.			

1	You know, this is the second time this has		
2	happened that we've had to actually, this is the third		
3	time that we've had to continue this case for various		
4	reasons. This will be the last time that we will continue		
5	this case.		
6	So you've got to be ready. You've got to do what		
7	is necessary. You need to put up the posting sign; it needs		
8	to be maintained. And you have to be prepared to go		
9	forward.		
10	The earliest date that we have would be either		
11	February 9 or February 23. Now, let me ask the members of		
12	the Board if they are available for either one of those two		
13	dates, either the ninth of February or the twenty-third?		
14	And Jim Monteverde, are you available on either the ninth or		
15	the twenty-third?		
16	JIM MONTEVERDE: Yes, both.		
17	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. Wendy Leiserson, are you		
18	available for either the ninth or the twenty-third?		
19	WENDY LEISERSON: I am only available on the		
20	ninth.		
21	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: On the ninth, okay. Matina		
22	Williams, available on the ninth?		

1	MATINA WILLIAMS: Yes, on the ninth. Not the				
2	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. And Jason Marshall, are				
3	you available on February 9?				
4	JASON MARSHALL: Yes. February 9 is fine.				
5	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. So let me back to Mr.				
6	McCarthy, are you prepared to go forward on February 9 at				
7	6:00 p.m.?				
8	GREG MCCARTHY: I am. I really appreciate it.				
9	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: So that's a yes that you're				
10	ready to go forward on the ninth?				
11	GREG MCCARTHY: Yes. Absolutely on the ninth.				
12	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. Let me make a motion,				
13	then, to continue this matter to February 9, 2023 as a case				
14	heard on the condition that the petitioner obtain and post				
15	the posting sign to reflect the new date of February 9,				
16	2023, and the time of 6:00 p.m.				
17	Such posting sign must be maintained at least 14				
18	days prior to the February 9 hearing. Doesn't have to be				
19	put up immediately, but at least 14 days prior to February				
20	9, the sign has to be posted.				
21	Any changes to the documents that are now in the				
22	file must be submitted by 5:00 p.m. on the Monday prior to				

1	the February 9, 2023 hearing. And again, we will go forward			
2	on that night. If you're not ready, then I'll make a motion			
3	to potentially have it withdrawn or denied.			
4	So it's very critical; if you have any questions			
5	on this, you really need to mark your calendar. And as the			
6	date approaches, you know, a couple weeks ahead of time, if			
7	you have any questions at all, you can call staff at			
8	Inspectional Services.			
9	So on the motion, then, to continue this matter			
10	until February 9, 2023, Jim Monteverde?			
11	JIM MONTEVERDE: In favor.			
12	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Wendy Leiserson?			
13	WENDY LEISERSON: I agree.			
14	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Matina Williams?			
15	MATINA WILLIAMS: I agree.			
16	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Jason Marshall.			
17	JASON MARSHALL: In favor.			
18	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: And Brendan Sullivan yes.			
19	[All vote YES]			
20	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: This matter is continued until			
21	6:00 p.m. on February 9, 2023. Okay, Mr. McCarthy. See you			
22	then.			

1	GREG MCCARTHY: Thank you very much.
2	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay.
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	

1	* * * *			
2	(6:08 p.m.)			
З	Sitting Members: Brendan Sullivan, Jim Monteverde, Wendy			
4	Leiserson, Matina Williams, and Jason			
5	Marshall			
6	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: The next case we'll hear is			
7	No. 194179 8 Winter Street. We are in receipt of			
8	correspondence from Mr. Dan Anderson dated December 12, 2022			
9	to Ms. Maria Pacheco.			
10	"My client has requested that a BZA application			
11	for 8 Winter Street be withdrawn.			
12	"Thanks,			
13	Dan."			
14	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: On the motion, then, to accept			
15	the withdrawal, Jim Monteverde?			
16	JIM MONTEVERDE: In favor.			
17	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Wendy Leiserson?			
18	WENDY LEISERSON: In favor.			
19	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Matina Williams?			
20	MATINA WILLIAMS: In favor of the withdrawal.			
21	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: And Jason Marshall?			
22	JASON MARSHALL: Yes.			

			raye 15
1		BRENDAN SULLIVAN:	And Brendan Sullivan yes.
2		[All vote YES]	
3			Five affirmative votes. This
4	matter i	s withdrawn.	
5	ind coor i		
6			
7			
, 8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			

December 15, 2022

1	* * * *
2	(6:09 p.m.)
3	Sitting Members: Brendan Sullivan, Jim Monteverde, Andrea
4	A. Hickey, Matina Williams, and Jason
5	Marshall
6	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: The next case we'll hear is No.
7	199523 1654 Mass Avenue. Where's Freyman? 1654 Mass
8	Avenue? Ellen Freyman?
9	ELLEN FREYMAN: Sorry. I apologize. I was
10	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: No, that's all right.
11	ELLEN FREYMAN: having trouble.
12	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. The floor is yours.
13	ELLEN FREYMAN: Thank you. And then there's two
14	other parties that are participating representing Verizon.
15	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. If you could just run
16	through what you would like to do, the Board is familiar
17	with the application. And then we will get into Community
18	Development comments, and then your response to that. But
19	if you will just run through
20	ELLEN FREYMAN: Okay.
21	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: what is there now, and what
22	you're proposing to do.

1	ELLEN FREYMAN: Okay. So we're already have
2	antennas up on the rooftop at 1654 Mass Avenue, and then
3	we're looking to replace some of the antennas. We're going
4	to be taking off two and installing three new antennas.
5	This is an upgrade and provides improved coverage and
6	service.
7	And we think that with the proposal that we're
8	bringing forth that actually we're going to make the
9	appearance you know, improve the appearance in terms of
10	painting the antennas and moving them so they're even at the
11	top and some of the other comments from the Planning Board
12	that we've addressed.
13	So actually I think we're, you know, improving the
14	installation from what is existing at the present time. So
15	both in terms of service and in appearance.
16	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. Let me have Olivia pull
17	up sort of a photo sim of okay. That is what it is now.
18	And if we could
19	Ellen, do you know if you guys are the only
20	telecom, or is there another
21	ELLEN FREYMAN: Yeah, we believe we are. We have
22	12 antennas up there, and that's yeah, so they're all

1 ours.

2	So I know there was a question about can we have
3	the other carriers, you know, paint them? Well, they're all
4	ours, so they will all be painted.
5	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. Let me go through what
6	the Planning Board had said. Communication from the
7	Planning Board dated November 17. The proposal involved
8	modifications of an existing wireless antenna installation
9	on the rooftop of 1654 Mass Ave.
10	Two panel antennas will be replaced with three new
11	panel antennas and assigned equipment will be installed
12	within an enclosed equipment room. All antennas and
13	supporting equipment will be wrapped or painted to match
14	existing equipment.
15	Since the antennas are mounted to the chimney
16	façade, the installation is quite visible from surrounding
17	streets. Additionally, the new antennas are larger, having
18	varying dimensions and appear to interrupt the chimney crown
19	when viewed from grade, which draws further attention to the
20	proposed modifications.
21	So their comment, "If feasible, the antennas
22	should be moved down the chimney façade so that the antennas

1	do not visually interrupt the chimney crown."
2	And your retort?
3	ELLEN FREYMAN: Is that we will do that, and we
4	submitted revised plans, and those are in effect noted on
5	drawings that we will be doing that.
6	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. "Number 2. Since the
7	new antennas all have varying sizes, if feasible, consider
8	utilizing antenna covers, sheets, so that the new antennas
9	have either similar dimensions or are more symmetrically
10	laid out."
11	And your response?
12	ELLEN FREYMAN: So we looked into that, and
13	because of certain attributes of these antenna panels
14	there's a heat shield and certain things at the bottom we
15	can't add to them to make, like a full extension. But they
16	are going to be even at the top. It will be closer together
17	
18	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay.
19	ELLEN FREYMAN: so it won't be so apparent that
20	they're different sizes. So we're going to do whatever we
21	can to make that look better.
22	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. "Utilize the smallest

1	mounting brackets available so that the antennas can be
2	mounted as close as possible the chimney surface."
3	ELLEN FREYMAN: And we sent photos showing that we
4	have done that, and we will do that, and we have agreed to
5	that.
6	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. "Utilize reduce the
7	lengths of the unused pipe mounts."
8	ELLEN FREYMAN: Yes. And we agreed to reduce the
9	length of unused pipe mounts as much as reasonably possible.
10	And we've included a note in the revised construction
11	drawings saying that we will cut the tops of the pipes if
12	they extend above the top of the upper mounting angle and
13	are higher than the antenna.
14	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Great. "Ensure all
15	ELLEN FREYMAN: But yes, we will agree to that.
16	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: ensure all exposed cables,
17	mounts and wires are tightly fitted to the chimney surface."
18	ELLEN FREYMAN: And our response is Verizon
19	Wireless agrees to ensure that all exposed, cables, mounts
20	and wires are tightly fixed to the chimney surface.
21	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: "All painted and wrapped
22	materials including cabling and mounts should have a

1	consistent matte finish, a slightly darker finish, may blend
2	better with the existing brickwork, and the color depicted
3	in the renderings."
4	ELLEN FREYMAN: And we've agreed to do that. And
5	that's also noted on the drawings, and that we will also
6	include painting the other existing antennas that aren't
7	part of
8	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay.
9	ELLEN FREYMAN: this application. So all of
10	them. And the photo sims that we submitted have a $$
11	indicate what it will look like.
12	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: All right.
13	ELLEN FREYMAN: And it will do a better job of
14	matching.
15	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: "If possible, encourage changes
16	to the antennas owned by other carriers to reflect the
17	recommendations above." And I think that this is probably
18	out of your control.
19	ELLEN FREYMAN: Right. Except that they are
20	all are ours. So
21	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. All right.
22	ELLEN FREYMAN: So this one, we can also comply

1 with. 2 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Well, again, I think the exercise was well worth it, and I think that the response, 3 4 it will be part of the record. I have initialed it, and it 5 will be part of the --6 ELLEN FREYMAN: Yeah. 7 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: -- requirements. 8 ELLEN FREYMAN: Great. 9 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: If --10 ELLEN FREYMAN: So yeah, we have a written 11 response addressing each of those comments, and then of 12 course the revised plans and photo sims. 13 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Good. ELLEN FREYMAN: So and --14 15 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. Let me open it to 16 members of the Board. 17 Jim Monteverde, any questions? JIM MONTEVERDE: No questions. Thank you. 18 19 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Andrea Hickey? 20 ANDREA HICKEY: No questions, Mr. Chair. BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Matina Williams? 21 22 MATINA WILLIAMS: No questions.

1	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Jason Marshall.
2	JASON MARSHALL: No questions. I appreciate the
3	responses as well.
4	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: And I have no questions. Let
5	me open it to public comment. Any members of the public who
6	wishes to speak should now click the button that says,
7	"Participants," and then click the button that says, "Raise
8	hand."
9	If you are calling in by phone, you can raise your
10	hand by pressing *9 and unmute or mute by pressing *6, and
11	you'll have up to three minutes in which to comment.
12	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: There appears to be nobody
13	calling in. The only real correspondence was the one from
14	the Community Development by way of the Planning Board,
15	which we have run through, and also it will be part of the
16	record, the petitioner's response.
17	So, nothing else to add, Ellen?
18	ELLEN FREYMAN: No, that's it. We appreciate the
19	review and the comments. And so we think that this will be
20	a better installation overall.
21	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. Seeking relief, it is a
22	telecom I should know this. I lost my notes here, if

1	you'd bear with me for a moment. I think one thing that we
2	need to consider is any limitations that have been imposed
3	upon the carrier. Regarding their licenses and according to
4	your submittals, there is no that you are duly licensed,
5	the carrier is duly licensed and that there are no
6	limitations placed upon the carrier; that all work shall be
7	as stealth as possible, and in response to the comments by
8	the Planning Board, so state that the
9	Let me make a motion, then, to grant the relief
10	requested, special permit.
11	The Board finds that it is it appears that the
12	requirements of the Ordinance can be met.
13	Traffic generated or patterns of access or egress
14	would not cause congestion, hazard, or substantial change in
15	the established neighborhood character.
16	The Board finds that continued operation of or
17	development of adjacent uses, as permitted in the Zoning
18	Ordinance, would not be adversely affected by the nature of
19	the proposed use. In fact, with the upgrading in equipment,
20	it would be greatly enhanced.
21	There would not be any nuisance or hazard created
22	to the detriment of the health, safety, and/or welfare of

the occupants of the proposed use, or to the citizens of the
 City.

And that the proposed use would not impair the integrity of the district or adjoining districts, or otherwise derogate from the intent and purpose of the ordinance. In fact, the intent and purpose of the ordinance would be enhanced by providing updated telecommunication facilities to the general population, and also to First Responders.

The Board finds that the modifications -- so it's the existing telecommunication facility at the site proposed by the petitioner does not substantially change the physical dimensions of the existing wireless tower.

The Board finds that the Board granting the special permit, that the work proceed in accordance with the plans submitted by the petitioner, as initialed by the Chair.

That upon completion of the work, the physical appearance and visual impact of the proposed work will be consistent with the photo simulations submitted by the petitioner and initialed by the Chair.

22

Also that the work be in compliance with the

1	correspondence from Counsel dated November 30, 2022, which
2	is the response to the Board from the November 17 letter
3	from the Community Development Department and their good
4	faith efforts to address the concerns from that Department,
5	and it's initialed by the Chair and incorporated as a
6	condition by reference to this special permit.
7	That the petitioner at all times maintain the
8	proposed work, so that its physical appearance and visual
9	impact will remain consistent with the photo simulations
10	previously referred to and incorporated also on the November
11	30 memo.
12	That should the petitioner cease to utilize the
13	equipment approved tonight for a continuous period of six
14	months or more, it shall promptly thereafter remove such
15	equipment and restore the building on which it is located to
16	its prior condition and appearance, to the extent reasonably
17	practical.
18	That the petitioner continue to comply with the
19	conditions imposed by the Board with respect to previous
20	special permits granted to the petitioner, with regard to
21	the site in question.
00	

That in as much as the health effects of the

1	transmission of electromagnetic energy waves is a matter of
2	ongoing societal concern and safety study, the special
3	permit is also subject to the following conditions:
4	a) That the petitioner shall file with the
5	Inspectional Services Department each report it files with
6	the federal authorities regarding electromagnetic energy
7	waves emissions emitting from all of the petitioner's
8	equipment on the site.
9	Each such report shall be filed with the
10	Inspectional Services Department no later than 10 business
11	days after the report has been filed with the federal
12	authorities.
13	Failure to timely file any such report with the
14	Inspectional Services Department shall ipso facto terminate
15	the special permit granted tonight.
16	b) That in the event that at any time federal
17	authorities notify the petitioner that its equipment on the
18	site, including but not limited to the special permit
19	granted tonight, fail to comply with the requirements of law
20	or governmental regulations, whether with regard to the
21	emissions of electromagnetic energy waves or otherwise, the
22	petitioner, within 10 business days of receipt of such

1	notification of such failure, shall file with the
2	Inspectional Services Department a report disclosing in
3	reasonable detail that such failure has occurred, and the
4	basis for such claimed failure.
5	The special permit granted shall ipso facto
6	terminate if any of the petitioner's federal licenses are
7	suspended, revoked, or terminated.
8	c) That to the extent a special permit has
9	terminated, pursuant to the foregoing paragraphs a) and b),
10	the petitioner may apply to this Board for a new special
11	permit, provided that the public notice concerning such
12	application discloses in reasonable containing such
13	application disclose in reasonable detail that the
14	application has been filed because of a termination of the
15	special permit, pursuant to paragraphs a) or b) above.
16	Any such new application shall not be deemed a
17	repetitive petition, and therefore will not be subject to
18	the two-year period during which repetitive petitions may
19	not be filed.
20	On the motion, then, to grant the relief, Jim
21	Monteverde?
22	JIM MONTEVERDE: In favor.

1	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Andrea Hickey?
2	ANDREA HICKEY: Yes, in favor.
3	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Matina Williams?
4	MATINA WILLIAMS: Yes, in favor.
5	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Jason Marshall?
6	JASON MARSHALL: In favor.
7	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: And Brendan Sullivan also in
8	favor.
9	[All vote YES]
10	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: And on the five affirmative
11	votes, the special permit is granted.
12	ELLEN FREYMAN: Great.
13	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Thank you, Ellen.
14	ELLEN FREYMAN: Thank you very much. Appreciate
15	it.
16	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Goodnight.
17	ELLEN FREYMAN: Happy holidays.
18	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Happy holidays.
19	ELLEN FREYMAN: Thank you.
20	
21	
22	

1	* * * *
2	(6:26 p.m.)
3	Sitting Members: Brendan Sullivan, Jim Monteverde, Andrea
4	A. Hickey, Matina Williams, and Jason
5	Marshall
6	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: The Board will now hear Case
7	No. 200775 575 Memorial Drive. Adam?
8	ADAM BRAILLARD: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Members of
9	the Board, Adam Braillard with Prince Lobel Tye on behalf of
10	the applicant, T-Mobile Northeast LLC.
11	We're here in connection with a special permit in
12	front of the Board to modify an existing wireless
13	communications facility located on the façades of the
14	building in the penthouse that is located at 575 Memorial
15	drive. It's also known as the Hyatt Regency, located in
16	Residential 3 or C-3 Zoning District.
17	The proposal is to, like I said, modify the
18	existing facility (indiscernible) existing nine panel
19	antennas and a remote radio unit.
20	We propose to replace all nine antennas with new
21	panel antennas nine new panel antennas, so it will be
22	similar in size. Obviously, those will be all painted to

1 match the same tone color of the existing façade with the 2 antenna. 3 Remote radio units will also be painted to match. 4 We will swap out two radio cabinets with two new radio 5 cabinets. They're actually going to be smaller in size. And -- but when this is all said and done, as the 6 photo sims I think show, there will be very little 7 8 difference to what it looks like now. No additional 9 antennas will be added, just that we changed them around. 10 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. Any questions by members 11 of the Board? Jim Monteverde? 12 JIM MONTEVERDE: No questions. Thank you. 13 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Andrea Hickey? 14 ANDREA HICKEY: No questions. 15 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Matina Williams? 16 MATINA WILLIAMS: No questions. 17 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Jason Marshall? 18 JASON MARSHALL: No questions. 19 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Let me open it to public Any members of the public who wishes to speak 20 comment. 21 should now -- I should know this by heart -- click the 22 button that says, "Participants," and then click the button

1	that says, "Raise hand."
2	If you're calling in by phone, you can raise your
3	hand by pressing *9 and unmute or mute by pressing *6, and
4	you will have up to three minutes to comment.
5	There appears to be nobody calling in. The only
6	correspondence we have regarding this case was the
7	correspondence from the Community Development Department,
8	and we have addressed those issues. Anything else to add,
9	Adam, at this time?
10	ADAM BRAILLARD: No, Mr. Chair. I think that's
11	it. Thank you.
12	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. Let me make a motion,
13	then, to grant the special permit as per the application,
14	photo simulations, and comments by petitioners, Counsel, and
15	let me run through the pro forma.
16	"The Board shall consider the scope of, or
17	limitations imposed by any license secured from any state or
18	federal agency having jurisdiction over this matter." And
19	there appears to be no limits according to your application.
20	"The Board shall consider the extent to which the
21	visual impact of the various elements of the proposed
22	facility is minimized"; and through the photo sims, and also

Page	31
2	

1	through the presentation by Counsel it appears that that
2	requirement has been satisfied.
3	"That where it is proposed to erect a facility in
4	any residential zone, the extent to which there was a
5	demonstrated public need for the facility at the proposed
6	location, the existence of alternative functional suitable
7	sites and nonresidential location, the character of the
8	prevailing uses in the area, and the prevalence of other
9	existing mechanical systems carried on or above the roof of
10	nearby structures."
11	This is in a Residence C-3 Zone. The Board finds
12	that even though it is in a residential zone, that
13	nonresidential uses do predominate in the area.
14	That there was an existing telecommunication
15	facility on there, and the Board has found it to be a
16	suitable and necessary and advance the purpose of the
17	Ordinance to provide updated telecommunication facilities.
18	So it appears that the application complies with
19	the special permit criteria set forth in 10.43.
20	It appears that traffic generated, or patterns of
21	access or egress would not cause congestion, hazard, or the
22	established changed or established would not cause

Pa

Page	32

1	congestion, hazard, or substantial change in established
2	neighborhood character.
3	The Board finds notes the existence of the
4	existing telecommunication facility and no detrimental
5	effect has emitted from that installation.
6	Continued operation of or development of adjacent
7	uses, as permitted in the Zoning Ordinance, would not be
8	adversely affected by the nature of the proposed use. In
9	fact, updated telecommunication facilities would be an asset
10	to the citizens of the City, and also to First Responders.
11	There would not be any nuisance or hazard created
12	to the detriment of the health, safety, and/or welfare of
13	the occupants of the proposed use, or to the citizens.
14	The Board notes that the operations will not have
15	any adverse impact at all, and that a reliable, state-of-
16	the-art digital wireless voice and data services would be an
17	asset and in fact quite necessary in today's environment.
18	That for other reasons, the proposed installation
19	would not impair the integrity of the district or adjoining
20	district, or otherwise derogate from the intent and the
21	purpose of the ordinance to provide updated

1	Further, that the Board finds that the work
2	that the granting of the special permit is subject to the
3	following conditions: That the work proceed in accordance
4	with the plans submitted by the petitioner, as initialed by
5	the Chair.
6	That upon completion of the work, the physical
7	appearance and visual impact of the proposed work will be
8	consistent with the photo simulations submitted by the
9	petitioner, and which have been initialed by the Chair.
10	That upon completion of the work, the physical
11	appearance and visual impact of the proposed work consistent
12	with the photo simulations and updated presentation by the
13	petitioner's Counsel submitted by the petitioner and
14	initialed by the Chair.
15	That should the petitioner shall at all times
16	maintain the proposed work, so that its physical appearance
17	and visual impact will remain consistent with the photo
18	simulations previously referred.
19	That should the petitioner cease to utilize the
20	equipment approved tonight for a continuous period of six
21	months or more, it shall promptly thereafter remove such
22	equipment and restore the building on which it is located to

1 its prior condition and appearance, to the extent reasonably 2 practical. 3 That the work proceed in accordance with the plans submitted by the petitioner. 4 5 That the petitioner at all times maintain the 6 proposed work, so that its physical appearance and visual impact remain consistent with the photo simulations. 7 8 That the petitioner continue to comply with the conditions imposed by the Board with respect to previous 9 10 special permits granted to the petitioner, with regard to the site in question. 11 That in as much as the health effects of the 12 transmission of electromagnetic energy waves is a matter of 13 ongoing societal concern and scientific study, the special 14 15 permit is also subject to the following conditions: 16 That the petitioner shall file with the 17 Inspectional Services Department each report it files with the federal authorities regarding electromagnetic energy 18 waves emissions emitting from all of the petitioner's 19 equipment on the site. 20 21 Each such report shall be filed with the 22 Inspectional Services Department no later than 10 business

1	days after the report has been filed with the federal
2	authorities.
3	Failure to timely file any such report with the
4	Inspectional Services Department shall ipso facto terminate
5	the special permit granted tonight.
6	That in the event that at any time federal
7	authorities notify the petitioner that its equipment on the
8	site, including but not limited to the special permit
9	granted tonight, fails to comply with the requirements of
10	law or governmental regulations whether with regard to
11	the emissions of electromagnetic energy waves or otherwise -
12	- the petitioner, within 10 business days of receipt of such
13	notification of such failure, shall file with the
14	Inspectional Services Department a report disclosing in
15	reasonable detail that such failure has occurred, and the
16	basis for such claimed failure.
17	The special permit shall ipso facto terminate if
18	any of the petitioner's federal licenses are suspended,
19	revoked, or terminated.
20	That to the extent a special permit has

22 the petitioners may apply to this Board for a new special

terminated, pursuant to the foregoing paragraphs a) and b),

1	permit, provided that the public notice containing such
2	application discloses in reasonable detail that the
3	application has been filed because of a termination of the
4	special permit, pursuant to paragraphs a) or b) above.
5	Any such new application shall not be deemed a
6	repetitive petition, and therefore will not be subject to
7	the two-year period during which repetitive petitions may
8	not be filed.
9	On the motion, then, to grant the relief requested
10	as per the application photo sims, supporting statements and
11	comments by the applicants' Counsel, Jim Monteverde?
12	JIM MONTEVERDE: In favor.
13	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Andrea Hickey?
14	ANDREA HICKEY: Yes, in favor.
15	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Jason Marshall?
16	JASON MARSHALL: In favor.
17	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: I'm sorry, Matina Williams? I
18	lost my train of thought there.
19	MATINA WILLIAMS: Yes, in favor.
20	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Thank you, Matina. And Brendan
21	Sullivan yes.
22	[All vote YES]

1	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: On the five affirmative votes,
2	the special permit is granted.
3	ADAM BRAILLARD: Thank you.
4	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Thank you, Adam.
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	

Г

1 2 (6:38 p.m.) Sitting Members: Brendan Sullivan, Jim Monteverde, Andrea 3 4 A. Hickey, Matina Williams, and Jason 5 Marshall 6 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. Going to the regular 7 agenda -- okay, I lost my schedule someplace. Nope. No. 8 No, I don't have that. Yeah. I have another left, and on 9 the right. 10 Let me -- oh, is it 6:30? 6:38. Let me call Case 11 No. 200647 -- 322 Pearl Street. 12 SARAH RHATIGAN: Good evening. 13 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Sarah Rhatigan? SARAH RHATIGAN: Good evening, Mr. Chairman and 14 15 members of the Board. 16 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: This is sort of Rhatigan night 17 at the opera. 18 SARAH RHATIGAN: I hope I get a plaque or 19 something for the night. 20 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. You're on. 21 SARAH RHATIGAN: Good evening, everyone. My name 22 is Sarah Rhatigan. And I am with Trilogy Law LLC, 12

1 Marshall Street in Boston. 2 This case is for the property 322 Pearl Street. 3 And I'm on the call with my clients, who own the property, 4 Tobias Schatton -- Can you wave, Tobias, just so people can see who you are? Great; and Quinn Charbonneau. And we're 5 also on the phone with Jim DiBurro, who's the architect who 6 7 has drawn the plans for the project. 8 So thank you so much for hearing this case. This 9 is a two -- and existing two-family preexisting, non-10 conforming home. And Dr. Schatton and Dr. Charboneau purchased the home in about 2014. They live in the upper 11 floors. They have tenants in the first floor, and they have 12 made some improvements to the basement preparing for their 13 in-laws to move in. And that work was done -- I don't know, 14 15 sometime around 2018 time period. 16 At the time, they didn't quite realize the local 17 rules not being from the States, and when the City informed 18 them that they needed to get permits, they applied for 19 building permits. When the inspector came out, they noted some changes that they thought required zoning relief. 20

21 So after they came to me, we filed this petition 22 to approve an accessory apartment in the basement of the

1 building.

2	And we are applying to you for a special permit
3	under the provision that allows for this Board to waive
4	certain setback requirements or height requirements in the
5	case that they're necessary to ensure let's see, the
6	language is I'm just going to read it to you, because I
7	think it's helpful if the it allows the Board to alter
8	applicable yard setback or height limitations to the extent
9	necessary to enable site improvements that may be required
10	to ensure the safe habitation of the accessory apartment,
11	including but not limited to emergency egress routes.
12	So I think it would be helpful to just take a look
13	at the site plan in the photos.
14	Olivia, do you mind pulling up the presentation
15	for us?
16	Thank you. So the next slide, you'll just see a
17	nice 3D rendering of the project that shows the stairway
18	that you see on the left is a new exterior egress stairwell
19	that goes down to the basement. You can also see one of the
20	window wells in the front, in the front setback there. That
21	is a new issue, a new structure.
22	Next slide, please?

1	So as I mentioned, the request is to create an
2	accessory apartment in the basement. It's 741 square feet.
3	It otherwise meets all of the requirements of the accessory
4	apartment bylaw, Section 4.22.1.
5	So in terms of it's not greater than 900 square
6	feet. The building existed for a long time, and the ratio
7	and the size of the apartment is appropriate and meets those
8	requirements.
9	So the relief that we're asking for are some
10	window wells that are within setbacks, and those window
11	wells also create a very tiny increase in the calculated
12	height of the structure.
13	As this Board is well aware, when you calculate
14	height, it's a height above average grade. So this is a
15	case where when you take into account the new window wells
16	that are created, the height of the existing structure
17	which is not increasing an actual, you know, height.
18	There's nothing changing about the building. The calculated
19	height goes up a bit.
20	And the relief that's needed as well for a railing
21	
	around the exterior stair that I showed you in that first

1	Next page, please?
2	I tried to simplify the slides that I'm show you,
3	because the only changes of relevance I think are shown on
4	this page. So the existing basement you can see is open,
5	and improved space.
6	And as you're looking at these plans, Pearl Street
7	is on the bottom of the page. This is a corner lot, so
8	Henry Street is on the right side of the structure. So we
9	have two front yards, two side yards. And when you see the
10	existing conditions, there's a bulkhead at the back that's
11	the exit from the basement.
12	So if you look to on the right side of this
13	plan, the proposed basement layout, you'll see that there
14	are some new window wells that are included in order to
15	allow for light and access from to the bedroom, a new
16	kitchen for the accessory apartment.
17	And then the bulkhead is turned into a window well
18	for egress at the rear. And then we talked about the
19	exterior stairs, which are on the left of the basement for
20	people to get out of the apartment.
21	Next slide, please?
22	This is showing you a before and after of the

1	survey conditions. So I mentioned this is on a corner lot.
2	So the front of the house you see from Pearl Street, and we
3	have some photos in the file as well.
4	You can see where the exterior side stairs are
5	located. And it's really it's just the fact that there
6	will be a safety railing that guards that stairwell to
7	you know, to make sure obviously that it's safe for, you
8	know, the family's kids running around the yard. That is
9	the intrusion into the new intrusion into the setback.
10	And then there's also the I mentioned that
11	there was a rear window well. It's actually a better
12	condition than having the bulkhead, but there's a shortened
13	distance well, not shortened, but there's the distance
14	between the existing garage and the house is less than the
15	required minimum of 10 feet. Thanks for singling them out.
16	Yeah, that helps.
17	Next slide, please?
18	So we'll just show you these are the original
19	elevations. And next slide? And here are the proposed
20	conditions. So if you look at the top left, you can see
21	where the exterior stair railing is. And you can see the
22	window wells along the side. Well, it's actually the front

1	along Henry Street.
2	And if you can just scroll down a bit, Olivia,
3	just to see the other two elevations.
4	And if Board members want us to slow down, please
5	just let me know.
6	Okay. And now we're going to look at some photos.
7	Next slide, please.
8	So we provided street views of the pre- and post-
9	conditions, acknowledging that the work has been completed.
10	So you can see this is the view from Pearl Street. There is
11	a side fence. So the exterior basement stairs are not
12	visible from the street. I don't think they're visible from
13	the neighbors' yard as well.
14	Next page, please?
15	This is a view just from the corner, so that you
16	could see, you know, what the view is like for the
17	neighbors. Again, with the construction of a fence there,
18	all the window well changes along Henry Street are not
19	visible. They probably would not have been visible with the
20	bushes previously, but that's the view there.
21	Next page, please?
22	And this is the view from Henry Street looking at

1	the garage, and you can see the space between the existing
2	garage and the house. And the location of the window well
3	that's within that setback.
4	And final slide?
5	There are some more images that were in the
6	application file that I'm happy to share with you if Board
7	members would like to see those. Essentially, the clients
8	have canvassed the neighborhood, done a visual canvassing of
9	the neighborhood to see some very similar physical
10	structures beside the stairwells, railings, window wells, et
11	cetera, all close to lot lines.
12	And I'm sure the Board is very familiar with these
13	neighborhoods, and I'm sure is familiar with similar
14	conditions. But in terms of meeting a special permit
15	standard, I hope that the Board agrees that we do I'm
16	sorry, the Slide 12 I think refers to our public outreach,
17	which I'll just mention. Nope, it doesn't. I'm sorry. But
18	the family did reach out to neighbors.
19	And you can end the slides, Olivia, at this point.
20	Unless there are questions, we can come back to them.
21	They sent a letter to all their abutters and had a
22	conversations with them as well. And I know that there are

1	a number of letters in the file. I think there are at least
2	four, but there may be as many as six letters from all of
3	the close abutters that are potentially - even potentially
4	impacted by the project. All of them are expressing
5	support, which is great.
6	I think the only owner who maybe didn't respond to
7	them was - as they said, it's an abandoned home and the
8	squirrels didn't respond to the letter of outreach. So, you
9	know, there's no changes to the neighborhood character, no
10	increases in traffic.
11	To the extent that it's relevant to the Board,
12	this basement apartment will be used by their in-laws who
13	are moving to town, sadly because one of their parents is
14	very ill and is going to be seeking medical treatment
15	locally.
16	But it will be a great allowance for this family
17	to be able to, you know, keep their in-laws in town,
18	maintain the rental apartment which is necessary for them to
19	be able to be living in Cambridge.
20	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: All right. Thank you. Let me
21	open it to members
22	SHANNON REED: Thank you.

	rage 47
1	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: of the Board.
2	Jim Monteverde, any questions?
3	JIM MONTEVERDE: No questions. Thank you.
4	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Andrea Hickey?
5	ANDREA HICKEY: Nothing at the moment, Mr. Chair.
6	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Matina Williams?
7	MATINA WILLIAMS: No questions right now, thank
8	you.
9	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Jason Marshall?
10	JASON MARSHALL: No questions at this time.
11	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: And I have no questions. Let
12	me open it to public comment. Any members of the public who
13	wishes to speak should now click the button that says,
14	"Participants," and then click the button that says, "Raise
15	hand."
16	If you are calling in by phone, you can raise your
17	hand by pressing *9 and unmute or mute by pressing *6, and
18	you'll have up to three minutes to comment.
19	OLIVIA RATAY: Brad Harkavy?
20	BRAD HARKAVY: Hi, it's Brad Harkavy and my wife,
21	Ann Marie Mador. We live across the street from the house
22	and we're big supporters of the family and the changes.

1	It's all good by us. And we're actually looking at it as we
2	speak, so I think it's a good idea.
3	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Great. Thank you for calling
4	in. There seems to be nobody else calling in. We are in
5	receipt of seven letters in support, everybody extolling the
6	benefits to the community by the owners and are in support
7	from 110-112 Henry Street.
8	There's also support from of the owners that
9	are at 2 Pearl Street Place, and 116 Henry Street have no
10	problem; asking us to approve.
11	And also from Melinda O'Leary, Anna Collins, and
12	Maria Clara Valenzuela are strong supporters.
13	And there is correspondence from 120-122 Henry
14	Street also in strong support. And from Anne Davis, Denise
15	and John Sullivan, 321 Pearl Street. And that is the sum
16	and substance of correspondence. I will close that portion
17	of it. Back to Sarah for any further comments before we
18	take it to the Board.
19	SARAH RHATIGAN: Hi. I have no other comments
20	unless there are still questions
21	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay.
22	SARAH RHATIGAN: from the Board. Thank you.

appears that according to your pleadings, that it will comply with all the requirements for the accessory apartment. The building containing the accessory apartment has been in existence since approximately 1894, and then well before February 1, 2019, which is the start of the statute. That prior to the alteration, the dwelling contained at least 1,800 square feet of gross area, and that the accessory apartment will only be 741 square feet, thus shall not occupy more than 900. And that there will be no more than one accessory apartment shall exist on the lot. And it is your presentation it is not for short- term rental, it is for rental for a family member, or the alternative would be long-term rental. Would that be	1	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Any questions by members of the
 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: All right. Let me just go through the prerequisite. You're seeking relief under Section 4.22.2.3, and if you could just run through that, it appears that according to your pleadings, that it will comply with all the requirements for the accessory apartment. The building containing the accessory apartment has been in existence since approximately 1894, and then well before February 1, 2019, which is the start of the statute. That prior to the alteration, the dwelling contained at least 1,800 square feet of gross area, and that the accessory apartment will only be 741 square feet, thus shall not occupy more than 900. And that there will be no more than one accessory apartment shall exist on the lot. And it is your presentation it is not for short- term rental, it is for rental for a family member, or the alternative would be long-term rental. Would that be 	2	Board, are you ready for a motion?
through the prerequisite. You're seeking relief under Section 4.22.2.3, and if you could just run through that, it appears that according to your pleadings, that it will comply with all the requirements for the accessory apartment. The building containing the accessory apartment has been in existence since approximately 1894, and then well before February 1, 2019, which is the start of the statute. That prior to the alteration, the dwelling contained at least 1,800 square feet of gross area, and that the accessory apartment will only be 741 square feet, thus shall not occupy more than 900. And that there will be no more than one accessory apartment shall exist on the lot. And it is your presentation it is not for short- term rental, it is for rental for a family member, or the alternative would be long-term rental. Would that be	3	JASON MARSHALL: Ready.
6 Section 4.22.2.3, and if you could just run through that, it appears that according to your pleadings, that it will comply with all the requirements for the accessory apartment. 10 The building containing the accessory apartment has been in existence since approximately 1894, and then well before February 1, 2019, which is the start of the statute. 14 That prior to the alteration, the dwelling contained at least 1,800 square feet of gross area, and that the accessory apartment will only be 741 square feet, thus shall not occupy more than 900. And that there will be no more than one accessory apartment shall exist on the lot. 19 And it is your presentation it is not for short-term rental, it is for rental for a family member, or the alternative would be long-term rental. Would that be	4	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: All right. Let me just go
appears that according to your pleadings, that it will comply with all the requirements for the accessory apartment. The building containing the accessory apartment has been in existence since approximately 1894, and then well before February 1, 2019, which is the start of the statute. That prior to the alteration, the dwelling contained at least 1,800 square feet of gross area, and that the accessory apartment will only be 741 square feet, thus shall not occupy more than 900. And that there will be no more than one accessory apartment shall exist on the lot. And it is your presentation it is not for short- term rental, it is for rental for a family member, or the alternative would be long-term rental. Would that be	5	through the prerequisite. You're seeking relief under
<pre>11</pre>	6	Section 4.22.2.3, and if you could just run through that, it
apartment. The building containing the accessory apartment has been in existence since approximately 1894, and then well before February 1, 2019, which is the start of the statute. That prior to the alteration, the dwelling contained at least 1,800 square feet of gross area, and that the accessory apartment will only be 741 square feet, thus shall not occupy more than 900. And that there will be no more than one accessory apartment shall exist on the lot. And it is your presentation it is not for short- term rental, it is for rental for a family member, or the alternative would be long-term rental. Would that be	7	appears that according to your pleadings, that it will
10 The building containing the accessory apartment 11 has been in existence since approximately 1894, and then 12 well before February 1, 2019, which is the start of the 13 statute. 14 That prior to the alteration, the dwelling 15 contained at least 1,800 square feet of gross area, and that 16 the accessory apartment will only be 741 square feet, thus 17 shall not occupy more than 900. And that there will be no 18 more than one accessory apartment shall exist on the lot. 19 And it is your presentation it is not for short- 20 term rental, it is for rental for a family member, or the 21 alternative would be long-term rental. Would that be	8	comply with all the requirements for the accessory
has been in existence since approximately 1894, and then well before February 1, 2019, which is the start of the statute. That prior to the alteration, the dwelling contained at least 1,800 square feet of gross area, and that the accessory apartment will only be 741 square feet, thus shall not occupy more than 900. And that there will be no more than one accessory apartment shall exist on the lot. And it is your presentation it is not for short- term rental, it is for rental for a family member, or the alternative would be long-term rental. Would that be	9	apartment.
12 well before February 1, 2019, which is the start of the 13 statute. 14 That prior to the alteration, the dwelling 15 contained at least 1,800 square feet of gross area, and that 16 the accessory apartment will only be 741 square feet, thus 17 shall not occupy more than 900. And that there will be no 18 more than one accessory apartment shall exist on the lot. 19 And it is your presentation it is not for short- 10 term rental, it is for rental for a family member, or the 11 alternative would be long-term rental. Would that be	10	The building containing the accessory apartment
13 statute. 14 That prior to the alteration, the dwelling 15 contained at least 1,800 square feet of gross area, and that 16 the accessory apartment will only be 741 square feet, thus 17 shall not occupy more than 900. And that there will be no 18 more than one accessory apartment shall exist on the lot. 19 And it is your presentation it is not for short- 20 term rental, it is for rental for a family member, or the 21 alternative would be long-term rental. Would that be	11	has been in existence since approximately 1894, and then
14That prior to the alteration, the dwelling15contained at least 1,800 square feet of gross area, and that16the accessory apartment will only be 741 square feet, thus17shall not occupy more than 900. And that there will be no18more than one accessory apartment shall exist on the lot.19And it is your presentation it is not for short-20term rental, it is for rental for a family member, or the21alternative would be long-term rental. Would that be	12	well before February 1, 2019, which is the start of the
<pre>15 contained at least 1,800 square feet of gross area, and that 16 the accessory apartment will only be 741 square feet, thus 17 shall not occupy more than 900. And that there will be no 18 more than one accessory apartment shall exist on the lot. 19 And it is your presentation it is not for short- 20 term rental, it is for rental for a family member, or the 21 alternative would be long-term rental. Would that be</pre>	13	statute.
16 the accessory apartment will only be 741 square feet, thus 17 shall not occupy more than 900. And that there will be no 18 more than one accessory apartment shall exist on the lot. 19 And it is your presentation it is not for short- 20 term rental, it is for rental for a family member, or the 21 alternative would be long-term rental. Would that be	14	That prior to the alteration, the dwelling
17 shall not occupy more than 900. And that there will be no 18 more than one accessory apartment shall exist on the lot. 19 And it is your presentation it is not for short- 20 term rental, it is for rental for a family member, or the 21 alternative would be long-term rental. Would that be	15	contained at least 1,800 square feet of gross area, and that
18 more than one accessory apartment shall exist on the lot. 19 And it is your presentation it is not for short- 20 term rental, it is for rental for a family member, or the 21 alternative would be long-term rental. Would that be	16	the accessory apartment will only be 741 square feet, thus
And it is your presentation it is not for short- term rental, it is for rental for a family member, or the alternative would be long-term rental. Would that be	17	shall not occupy more than 900. And that there will be no
20 term rental, it is for rental for a family member, or the 21 alternative would be long-term rental. Would that be	18	more than one accessory apartment shall exist on the lot.
21 alternative would be long-term rental. Would that be	19	And it is your presentation it is not for short-
	20	term rental, it is for rental for a family member, or the
	21	alternative would be long-term rental. Would that be
22 correct?	22	correct?

1	SARAH RHATIGAN: Yes.
2	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. It appears that the
3	alterations to the preexisting, non-conforming two-family
4	structure will comply with the dimensional requirements;
5	that the alterations will be non-conforming, but that they
6	are not creating any new non-conformity.
7	And also, you're seeking relief under 8.22.2.d.
8	Let me go through that. The language of the ordinance:
9	The Board has to find that in all districts, the
10	Board of Zoning Appeal may grant a special permit for the
11	alteration or enlargement of a preexisting dimensionally
12	non-conforming, detached single-family dwelling or two-
13	family dwelling not otherwise permitted in Section 8.22.1,
14	but not the alteration or enlargement of a preexisting, non-
15	conforming use.
16	Provided that there is no change in use, and that
17	any enlargement or alteration of such preexisting, non-
18	conforming detached single-family dwelling or two-family
19	dwelling may only increase a preexisting dimensional non-
20	conformity but does not create a new dimensional non-
21	conformity.
22	In order to grant the special permit, the Board of

Г

1	Zoning Appeal is required to find and does find that
2	the alteration or enlargement shall not be substantially
3	more detrimental than the existing non-conforming structure
4	to the neighborhood, and that the alteration or enlargement
5	satisfies the criteria in Section 10.43.
6	In 10.43, it appears that the requirements of the
7	Ordinance can be met.
8	That traffic generated, or patterns of access or
9	egress would not cause congestion, hazard, or substantial
10	change in the established neighborhood character.
11	Continued operation of or development of adjacent
12	uses, as permitted in the Zoning Ordinance, would not be
13	adversely affected by the nature of the proposed use. The
14	Board references the letters of support from adjoining
15	properties, other people/persons in the neighborhood who are
16	in full support of the proposal.
17	There would not be any nuisance or hazard created
18	to the detriment of the health, safety, and/or welfare of
19	the occupant of the proposed use in fact a code-compliant
20	accessory apartment would be a boon to anybody who occupies
21	the unit, and that the safety would be further enhanced.
22	That the proposed use would not impair the

1	integrity of the district or adjoining district, or
2	otherwise derogate from the intent and purpose of the
3	ordinance.
4	Section 4.22 allows the creation of accessory
5	apartments. This complies with that requirement, and that
6	the intent and purpose of the ordinance is to provide
7	housing for persons of all income levels, and to allow
8	existing homeowners to improve and enhance their structure,
9	as per the ordinance's granting of a special permit.
10	On the motion, then, to grant the special permit,
11	Jim Monteverde?
12	JIM MONTEVERDE: In favor.
13	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Andrea Hickey?
14	ANDREA HICKEY: Yes, in favor.
15	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Matina Williams?
16	MATINA WILLIAMS: In favor.
17	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Jason Marshall?
18	JASON MARSHALL: In favor.
19	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: And Brendan Sullivan in favor
20	on the condition that the work comply with the drawings
21	submitted to the Board entitled, "322 Pearl Street by JTA
22	Architects" dated 09/19/2022 initialed by the Chair, and

1	also complies with the supporting statements and the
2	dimensional form, as submitted and incorporated by
3	reference.
4	[All vote YES]
5	On five affirmative votes, the special permit is
6	granted.
7	SARAH RHATIGAN: Thank you very much.
8	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Good luck.
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	

1	* * * *
2	(6:58 p.m.)
3	Sitting Members: Brendan Sullivan, Jim Monteverde, Andrea
4	A. Hickey, Matina Williams, and Jason
5	Marshall
6	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: The Board will now hear Case
7	No. 201432 1640 Mass Avenue.
8	SARAH RHATIGAN: Hello again, Mr. Chairman and
9	members of the Board. For the record, I'm Sarah Rhatigan,
10	Trilogy Law LLC, 12 Marshall Street, Boston, Massachusetts,
11	02108 and I am here representing the owners of the property,
12	which is 1640 Mass Ave Realty Trust.
13	And here with me on this call are from the
14	client ownership group Andy Martineau.
15	Andy, can you wave for us? Thank you. Marc
16	Levin? And thank you and then Derek Rubinoff is the
17	architect who's on the call as well.
18	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay, Sarah
19	SARAH RHATIGAN: So thanks very much for
20	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Sarah, before you start the
21	presentation just
22	SARAH RHATIGAN: Yes.

1	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: want to, there was
2	obviously, and you were aware of opposition to the proposal
3	before us. And
4	SARAH RHATIGAN: Yes.
5	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: there are two ways to
6	proceed; that if you felt it would be helpful to, we could
7	continue this case so that you could have further dialogue
8	with the person who is in opposition to the grant.
9	And we could, again, continue this to sometime
10	either the end of January or that it would be the end of
11	February would be the earliest that we could.
12	If it were if we were to open up the case and
13	it's a case heard, we would have to assemble the same five
14	people. And that would be toward the end of February.
15	Or you can proceed tonight, and should it get
16	continued, it would be continued later again, into the
17	end of February if I'm sorry, I lost my train of thought.
18	If you were to continue it, we could probably hear
19	it on January 26. If we were to open the case as a cash,
20	the earliest date would be February 23.
21	SARAH RHATIGAN: Thank you for laying that out for
22	us, Mr. Chair. And the we will address the discussions

1	that we've had with the neighbor in the rear who's expressed
2	opposition. But we would like to proceed.
3	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. That's fine. Okay.
4	SARAH RHATIGAN: Being aware of that timetable,
5	it's very helpful for us to know that. Thank you.
6	JASON MARSHALL: Mr. Chair, Just in terms of the
7	end of February time frame, I am not available that
8	Thursday, so we probably would have to push it into March.
9	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yeah. Okay.
10	SARAH RHATIGAN: Again, thank you for informing
11	us.
12	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yeah. Okay.
12 13	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yeah. Okay. SARAH RHATIGAN: Great. Thank you. So what we
13	SARAH RHATIGAN: Great. Thank you. So what we
13 14	SARAH RHATIGAN: Great. Thank you. So what we would like to do is to present the project. And we do
13 14 15	SARAH RHATIGAN: Great. Thank you. So what we would like to do is to present the project. And we do understand that the neighbor has asked to speak as well, of
13 14 15 16	SARAH RHATIGAN: Great. Thank you. So what we would like to do is to present the project. And we do understand that the neighbor has asked to speak as well, of course. And then hopefully we will have a chance to respond
13 14 15 16 17	SARAH RHATIGAN: Great. Thank you. So what we would like to do is to present the project. And we do understand that the neighbor has asked to speak as well, of course. And then hopefully we will have a chance to respond if there are further questions or issues.
13 14 15 16 17 18	SARAH RHATIGAN: Great. Thank you. So what we would like to do is to present the project. And we do understand that the neighbor has asked to speak as well, of course. And then hopefully we will have a chance to respond if there are further questions or issues. So I am going to just briefly kind of lay out some
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	SARAH RHATIGAN: Great. Thank you. So what we would like to do is to present the project. And we do understand that the neighbor has asked to speak as well, of course. And then hopefully we will have a chance to respond if there are further questions or issues. So I am going to just briefly kind of lay out some of the factual pieces of the application, the relief that's

1	So as members of the Board I'm sure have probably
2	driven by, this is a property that is 19 mid-century home
3	built as a single-family home back in 1860, I think,
4	approximately.
5	And sometime before 1920 it was the lot was
6	carved out, and a bank of single-story retail buildings were
7	erected along Mass Ave.
8	So as one's on Mass Ave driving, if you were in
9	Harvard Square driving towards Porter Square, you'd see a
10	row of stores, and then in the distance well, not that
11	far distance, but sort of peeking over the top you would see
12	this older home.
13	And so, the 1640 Mass Ave Realty Trust purchased
14	this property. Andy's going to describe some of the
15	thoughts that went into this project.
16	But what they're doing is renovating and doing
17	some modest additions to the home on the existing footprint
18	and converting its use from what is now essentially a non-
19	conforming mixed-use of bookstore in a basement, architect's
20	office on the first floor, and a lodging house use up above
21	on the second and third floors; converting that to seven
22	residential apartments.

1	And as you will see from the application, the lot
2	is not only incredibly unusually shaped, this is you
3	know, we often talk about unusually shaped lots because we
4	like to, but this one's really truly unique, never have seen
5	anything quite like it before.
6	The house is also located closer to the both
7	the front right and rear setbacks. And so these pre-
8	conformities make any project very difficult.
9	And so, the zoning relief that's being requested
10	is also dealing with the fact that the lot is in two
11	districts, so there's a C-2 District at the front. The
12	majority the lot is in the C-2 District. And then a small,
13	triangular section at the rear which is Residential B.
14	And as you'll see from the application, we're
15	requesting that the Board exercise its special permit
16	authority to extend the C-2 zoning 25 feet into the lot to
17	allow for the project to go forward.
18	So the let me just briefly go through the
19	zoning relief that's requested, and then we're going to get
20	some visuals and pictures to see how this works.
21	So there are two variances that are requested, and
22	then some special permit relief. So the variances are: We

Page !	59
--------	----

1	need to do some renovation and some addition within non-
2	conforming setbacks. They're already preexisting, non-
3	conforming, but they are extending walls up within those
4	non-conforming, but they are extending walls up within those
5	non-conforming setbacks.
6	So of note, if you look at the dimensional table
7	and you look down the list of existing and proposed
8	conditions, there is nowhere that we're exacerbating and,
9	you know, creating you know, an extended non-conformity.
10	And there's really been a lot of effort to try to keep this
11	as close as we can.
12	The second variance that we're requesting is to
13	the extent that some of the structure that's being extended
14	into the area that's now Residential B district, to the
15	extent that some of that area would be used for more than
16	one apartment, because of the dwelling, because of the
17	Residential B requirements for residential units per lot
18	size, we're requesting variance relief for that.
19	And that relief, I believe, is only needed if the
20	Board does not exercise their special permit discretion to
21	extend the C-2 zoning into the Res B section.
22	We can talk about that a little bit more later.

1	In terms of special permit relief, the basement is
2	being improved. It's now used by a bookstore, but it
3	doesn't have full ceiling heights. And so, we're wishing to
4	exercise the exemption for GFA in the basement, which we
5	think is reasonable, considering that we're in a basement
6	the Basement Overlay District, which incentivizes that sort
7	of use. And it's consistent with other uses in the area.
8	We are requesting a sorry we are requesting
9	the special permit that I've already mentioned of extending
10	the C-2 zoning into the Residential B district.
11	And we are also requesting some relief for some
12	windows, new windows within setback walls. And we'll show
13	those to you on the plans as we go through them.
14	Andy, want to take it from here?
15	ANDY MARTINEAU: Sure. Can I go ahead and share
16	my screen?
17	SARAH RHATIGAN: Is that okay, Olivia? It's the
18	same slide presentation that I sent to you, but if you don't
19	mind if Andy pulls it up on his screen, then he can control
20	the pages?
21	OLIVIA RATAY: He can try them. I might have to
22	give him permission.

1	ANDY MARTINEAU: Yeah, you just have to enable the
2	Screen Share, it looks like.
3	OLIVIA RATAY: I actually don't know how to do
4	that.
5	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Down at the bottom, it
6	says, "Share screen." There we go. Thank you. Thank you
7	for that.
8	ANDY MARTINEAU: Good evening. Andy Martineau,
9	Project Manager for Chestnut Hill Realty. Thank you to the
10	Board for meeting with us tonight to hear our proposal for
11	our proposed changes and renovations to 1640 Mass Ave.
12	I'd like to briefly walk you through some floor
13	plans, elevations and perspectives, as well as some shadow
14	studies that we undertook at the request of one of our
15	neighbors following a dialogue we've been having with him
16	over the past couple of weeks about some of his concerns
17	about this project.
18	Just to orient you to the site, we're located just
19	outside of Harvard Square. Sarah had mentioned the word,
20	"unique" and I know that's a saturated term, but in this
21	case, I think it definitely applies, whereas we're the
22	site is effectively landlocked behind the single-story

1	storefront that Sarah mentioned, and then tucked in between
2	a couple of mid-rise buildings to the north and to the
3	south, which then opens up into the parking lot for 1-3
4	Langdon Street, transitioning to the neighborhood behind.
5	Just to give you the bore of the full context,
6	this is the image that Sarah had mentioned in her opening
7	remarks. I've been kind of calling this the missing tooth
8	in this particular instance where we have the two mid-rise
9	buildings on either side, the commercial storefront directly
10	on Mass Ave.
11	And then you can see the top part of our building
12	behind the commercial building as well as the beginnings of
13	some of the residential buildings in the neighborhood to the
14	rear.
15	This is a view from the 1-3 Langdon Street
16	driveway. And again, underscoring that the site is unique
17	in terms of its landlocked siting. This is actually the
18	entry to the site. This is how you enter into the site now.
19	You can see the arbor and the fence.
20	Moving in to the 1-3 Langdon Street parking and
21	driveway, this is a view from the driveway and this kind of
22	gives the Board the full view, if you will, of the existing

1	conditions. And you can see what this site begins to
2	transition to the residential neighborhood behind.
3	These next couple images I think really help
4	underscore the existing condition and, in our view, how
5	modest our proposed additions and renovations are. You can
6	see here on the second level where the proposed addition off
7	to the wing here would take place, as well as where the new
8	central staircase would be located.
9	And then moving back across the street, 1-3 $$
10	Langdon Street parking lot, I think this image is helpful
11	not only in underscoring the uniqueness of the lot, but also
12	kind of illustrating a set of circumstances that I don't
13	think you often find in Cambridge, because of this sort of
14	missing tooth effect that I referred to directly off of Mass
15	Ave, which transitions into this parking lot.
16	You know, you effectively have a corridor here
17	where there's a lot of openness, a lot of sunlight, a lot of
18	air and other conditions in Cambridge where you might have
19	houses closer to each other. This is a benefit not only to
20	our site, but to the neighborhood behind as well.
21	So you don't have houses that are directly on top
22	of each other, and here I think you can begin to really see

Page	64

1	how minor our proposed changes would be in terms of its
2	impact on our direct abutters.
3	And then this is a view from the corner of Shepard
4	and Rutland Street again. You know, you really kind of have
5	to look hard to see what the proposed changes would be, and
6	the impact it would have on the neighborhood.
7	A couple more views the view from Langdon
8	Street, so looking back towards Mass Ave. The view to the
9	west from Shepard Street. Again, you see the site opening
10	up. Our abutter in question, who we've been dialoguing with
11	over the past couple of weeks, you can see the sunlight
12	pouring through.
13	So programmatically, I think our approach to this
14	project you know, initially when we acquired the site, we
15	looked at the this and said, "Well, this is a tough site."
16	You know, this is a building that we tear down and try and
17	max out the zoning envelope.
18	And I think it quickly became apparent as we
19	started to work with our architect that there was a good
20	project to be had here working to the extent possible within
21	the existing building footprint.
22	And there were some other drivers related to that

1	as well. You know, the opportunity cost of knocking down
2	the building versus working with what we have, but also the
3	building is not without its charm. We like it.
4	Its character is consistent with the surrounding
5	neighborhood. And, you know, I think our proposed changes
6	and renovations use that as a reference point to the overall
7	design.
8	And so, in looking at what we did programmatically
9	here transitioning from a bit of a hodgepodge of different
10	uses, some of which were non-conforming, this table is meant
11	to underscore our effort to work with what we have with some
12	modest additions, but certainly not maxing out the zoning
13	envelope.
14	And the other design driver from us
15	programmatically is certain standards and criteria that we
16	try to implement in all of our projects, which becomes more
17	challenging whenever you're trying to retrofit an existing
18	structure kitchens of a certain size, prioritizing
19	bedrooms and living room areas.
20	And that's really at the heart of our proposal
21	trying to work within this existing building envelope to
22	create to take an underutilized parcel and a misused

1	parcel and create seven quality units that don't just
2	function well from an operation or residence perspective,
3	but also seven units that someone might to live in longer
4	term than you might in a normal apartment complex.
5	Changes to the height are primarily driven by
6	minor changes to the grading around the building. And
7	that's just a function of the Cambridge Zoning Formula. So
8	we have the window wells that Sarah mentioned, and then a
9	couple of sunken patios for the garden-level apartments,
10	which I'll show you in the plans. And then the stair the
11	central staircase with the mansard extending slightly above
12	the existing roofline.
13	So here we have our existing conditions site plan.
14	So you can see again sort of the narrow channel by which you
15	enter the site. And I think this image as well as the next,
16	which is the proposed conditions site plan, really start to
17	illustrate how modest the proposed additions are.
18	I think another underscoring point related to that
19	is we have a couple letters of support from our neighboring
20	abutters. And it took them a couple of passes looking at
21	both the site plan and elevations and perspectives to really
22	understand the scope of changes.

1	And I think that's a testament to our ability to
2	stay consistent architecturally with the existing structure
3	in the neighborhood, but also to not overstep our bounds,
4	knowing that we have some zoning issues that we need to deal
5	with here.
6	Here we have the proposed condition site plan,
7	which also illustrates those setback relief requests that
8	Sarah outlined. Here you have the new central staircase on
9	the front of the building. The sunken patio's off the
10	garden-level apartments, the basement unit's here. You have
11	the second floor addition extending out here.
12	Another thing I'll say about this is in looking
13	at, you know, how to manage this portion of the project and
14	how to create a unit that works, there was some
15	consideration in an effort to try and push away the massing
16	away from 9 Rutland Street.
17	So that's really what's driving us to have this
18	portion of the building footprint extend out over that first
19	floor wing, rather than trying to encompass the full area
20	again, trying to work with what we have and not seeking more
21	than we need.

You have a roof deck off the second floor here and

1	third floor as well, the emergency egress window wells that
2	Sarah mentioned, and then a staircase leading up to a
3	mechanical room off the back of the building.
4	So what does that look like in the floor plan? So
5	we have seven units, two per floor with one unit up on the
6	third floor. This is the basement-level plan. You can see
7	the sunken patios in the front, a one-bedroom apartment to
8	the left, 2BA to the right.
9	And then that program generally repeats itself as
10	you move up to the first floor, the kitchen and living areas
11	are flipped here in this two-bedroom unit.
12	But you can see that the effort was made here to
13	have the bathrooms and MEP stack which is, you know, which
14	is, you know, something that can be a challenge within, you
14 15	is, you know, something that can be a challenge within, you know, a building like this.
15	know, a building like this.
15 16	know, a building like this. Moving up to the second floor, you can see the
15 16 17	know, a building like this. Moving up to the second floor, you can see the extension here, which is the living and dining area, the
15 16 17 18	know, a building like this. Moving up to the second floor, you can see the extension here, which is the living and dining area, the second floor roof deck, and then a two-bedroom apartment on
15 16 17 18 19	<pre>know, a building like this.</pre>

1	the roofline of the proposed addition on the second floor
2	below.
3	Some before and after elevations. So these are
4	our existing conditions.
5	Again, I just want to emphasize that, you know,
6	really have to look, in my opinion, to understand the scope
7	of the changes and just how modest they are. So here we
8	have the front and rear elevations, and then the proposed
9	conditions.
10	So you see the new central staircase and maintain
11	the mansard roof and the second floor addition here. And
12	then you see it on the back elevation as well on the rear,
13	as well as the decks, the window wells, and then the
14	staircase that I'd mentioned leading up to the mechanical
15	room.
16	Existing elevations for the sides of the building,
17	and then proposed. Again, the new central staircase here in
18	this profile, the stairs leading up to the mechanical room
19	here at the rear, and then here you see the second floor
20	addition as well as the decks on the second and third floor.
21	Some before or existing and proposed perspectives:
22	Existing is up top, proposed underneath.

1	This image here, again, you know, in that
2	neighborhood context image I showed, you know, in an effort
3	to try and have the Board understand the scope of the
4	changes and what we view as relatively modest, you know,
5	this is that same perspective, that view from the 1-3
6	Langdon Street parking lot, the angled view dead on, and
7	then the rear elevations' perspectives.
8	And then here we have the existing view to the
9	west and the proposed below. You can see the second floor
10	addition and the deck, and the beginnings of the deck on the
11	third floor here, east side of the building.
12	And then finally, the rear of the building facing
13	to the north.
14	So I mentioned some shadow studies that we
15	undertook at the request of our neighbor, Mr. Moore, at 9
16	Rutland Street, who contacted me following our neighborhood
17	outreach efforts. We met on site to review his concerns.
18	Chief among them was the potential for shadow
19	impacts resulting from the new additions; primarily a
20	skylight that is located on a first floor roofline here
21	towards the back of his house.
22	There was a concern that the morning sunlight

1	would be blocked by virtue of the additions. So we did the
2	shadow studies for all of the normal times of the year
3	winter, spring and summer. And I'm happy to report that
4	there's no new shadow impacts resulting on the skylight.
5	There are shadow impacts, some minor new shadow impacts
6	resulting on the rear portion of his house here.
7	So this is a continuation of that first floor
8	roofline. And this is the rear. But in the scheme of
9	things, pretty minimal.
10	The remainder excuse me. So just some images:
11	Here's the skylight in question. And then you see that
12	roofline where the new shadow impacts would occur. This is
13	taken earlier this week at 9:00.
14	And then throughout the year, as I mentioned, no
15	new shadow impacts as a result of the additions. We chose
16	to focus on the morning hours, as that was the primary topic
17	of discussion with Mr. Moore. So no shadow impacts at
18	morning hours during the rest of the year or the afternoon
19	or evening hours for that matter.
20	Here you have the summer. Obviously, the sun is
21	at its highest point.
22	So that's really all I have for the Board. I'm

1	happy to entertain any questions they may have. And thank
2	you again for your time.
3	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: On the shadow studies, we have
4	December 21, at 9:00 a.m. Do we have at noon?
5	ANDY MARTINEAU: Yes, we do. I can pull up those.
6	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Do we have that in there
7	somewhere?
8	ANDY MARTINEAU: Not in this presentation, but the
9	full shadow studies were submitted as part of the
10	application.
11	SARAH RHATIGAN: So Olivia probably Olivia, I'm
12	not sure if you have the full panel of documents?
13	ANDY MARTINEAU: I have them.
14	SARAH RHATIGAN: Or if you have it, Andy, you can
15	pull it up. That's great.
16	ANDY MARTINEAU: Yeah. So you were looking for
17	other hours, is that correct?
18	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Well, I see you know, 9:00
19	a.m. is one thing. I'm more concerned about the 12:00 and
20	maybe, well 3:00
21	ANDY MARTINEAU: Yeah.
22	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: in the afternoon, you know,

1	as the sun starts to move around. $9:00$ in the morning the
2	sun is, you know, over Harvard Yard type of thing. So as it
3	starts to move
4	ANDY MARTINEAU: Yep.
5	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: toward the west
6	ANDY MARTINEAU: So basically
7	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: and 9 Rutland, as it starts
8	to move around toward the right, looking for the effect on
9	that.
10	ANDY MARTINEAU: Sure. So here we have December
11	21 at noon. So the sun moving in this direction from east
12	to west. So you can see clearly that by the time noon rolls
13	around, winter solstice, there's no new shadow impacts; the
14	sun's over here.
15	So no new impacts would result from our proposed
16	additions. It's only that earlier morning hours for a small
17	portion of the winter months when the sun's at its lowest
18	angle.
19	And then obviously, you know, as you move on
20	throughout the day, 3:00, here you see the sun is moving
21	towards the west. And then 6:00 p.m. the sun's, you know,
22	setting if not

1	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: December 21 at 6:00 p.m. it's
2	dark out. There is no shadow study. There is no solar.
3	It's dark.
4	ANDY MARTINEAU: Correct.
5	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: So.
6	DEREK RUBINOFF: Yeah, I think it's Derek
7	Rubinoff here. It's I'm the architect for the project.
8	The way the software works, you know, there aren't trees off
9	in the distance or anything like that, so, you know, you're
10	just catching a very small sliver of some light there.
11	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. All right. Anything
12	else, Sarah?
13	SARAH RHATIGAN: Not at this time.
14	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: All right. Let me start the
15	question. I guess the thought that I had on this when I
16	first saw it, and actually even before I saw the
17	correspondence from Mr. and Mrs. Moore was, you know, you
18	buy a piece of property like this.
19	And then you start reading your pleadings, and it
20	basically says that the aged structure is in disrepair and
21	need of substantial renovations.
22	The petitioner could face substantial hardship if

1 the Board were to require strict adherence to the 2 dimensional requirements.

And that a literal enforcement in this instance would result in severely constraining the ability of the petitioner to renovate, improve and modestly expand the existing structure in order to provide for updated, codecompliant residential housing within the existing structure.

8 And the petitioner is always very savvy in real 9 estate, especially in this part of town. And yet when you 10 buy a structure like this, which I think is actually a 11 lovely building, you buy it as is with its -- you know, 12 whats (phonetic) and defects, and yet what can I do with this as-of-right, without having to come down before the 13 14 Zoning Board and basically enhance the investment, justify 15 the investment?

And if it's in disrepair and in need of substantial renovation, then the purchase price should reflect that. And, you know, I sort of -- gives me pause where I say, "Well, you know, are they using the Board as a vehicle to enhance or to justify that investment? Or to --"

You know, and again, I don't care if somebodymakes a dollar or a million dollars or 10 million dollars,

1	that's not it doesn't make any difference to me, other
2	than the fact is that when you buy a property like this that
3	you buy it for the value.
4	The value is not what you pay for it, the value is
5	what you can do with it as-of-right, and not have to come
6	down before a board and get any special dispensation from
7	any of the Ordinance requirements.
8	You know, and then I will sort of go back. The
9	Board has heard this sort of many times, where it's the
10	hardship. And what is the hardship in this particular case?
11	And, you know, I go back to some court cases.
12	The cases are clear that reference to financial
13	hardship in the statute does not mean the every inability to
14	maximize the possible gain theoretically available to be
15	extracted from a lot. And it does not constitute a valid
16	hardship.
17	And that is basically a wording from the court,
18	Hoffman v. the Cambridge Board of Zoning Appeal. And then
19	Morgan v. the Zoning Board of Appeal of Weymouth. The court
20	said that "inability to maximize the theoretical potential
21	of a parcel of land is not a hardship within the meaning of
22	the zoning law."

1	And then I read the Moores' letter, and then I go
2	back to the landmark decision of Blackman v. the Board of
3	Appeal of Barnstable, where the Massachusetts Supreme
4	Judicial Court stated, "The court has said repeatedly that
5	the power to vary the application of a zoning ordinance must
6	be sparingly exercised, and only in rare instances and under
7	exceptional circumstances particular in their nature, and
8	with due regard to the main purpose of a zoning ordinance is
9	to preserve the property rights of others."
10	And I think that the Moores are asking us to
11	preserve their property rights in this particular instance.
12	So the question, again, that gives me pause is
13	when you buy a piece of property like this and you pay a
14	certain amount of money for it, what drives that, or should
15	drive that purchase price, is the condition of the property,
16	but what can I do with this property as-of-right now,
17	without having to come down before the Board and ask for
18	more building to create more units. So that's my thought.
19	Jim Monteverde, your thoughts?
20	JIM MONTEVERDE: Just a quick question. Are there
21	any neighborhood or any other groups that have purviewed
22	(sic) or reviewed the project?

1 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: There is not in this district, 2 no. 3 ANDY MARTINEAU: No. 4 JIM MONTEVERDE: Okay. Thank you. 5 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Andrea Hickey, any comments? 6 SARAH RHATIGAN: I'm sorry, Mr. Chairman. I was 7 just going to respond to Mr. Monteverde as well. And we did 8 consult with Charlie Sullivan and his staff about the 9 project. And their expression was being very pleased that 10 the project was able to retain the existing home. 11 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay, thank you. Andrea 12 Hickey? 13 ANDREA HICKEY: Mr. Chair, I'd like to withhold my 14 comments at that moment. I'm eager to hear from abutters 15 and others before I make any comments or have any questions. 16 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yep, that's fine. Matina 17 Williams, any comments or questions at this time? MATINA WILLIAMS: I'm with Andrea. I want to hear 18 from abutters before I make a comment. 19 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: That's fine. Jason Marshall, 20 21 any comments or questions? 22 JASON MARSHALL: No questions at this time. And

1	like my colleagues, I look forward to public comment.
2	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. Let me open it to public
3	comment. Any member of the public who wishes to speak
4	should now click the button that says, "Participants," and
5	then click the button that says, "Raise hand."
6	If you are calling in by phone, you can raise your
7	hand by pressing *9 and unmute or mute by pressing *6, and
8	you will have up to three minutes or at the Chair's
9	discretion to continue.
10	OLIVIA RATAY: Gordon Moore?
11	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Mr. Moore?
12	GORDON MOORE: Yes, I'm here. And I'm not quite
13	sure. Your Zoom is different than the one that I normally
14	use academically, and I don't seem to have a way to get my
15	picture up.
16	Can you Olivia, can you control that remotely
17	or should one other possibility is that I just go ahead
18	and do this the way as a phone call since much of this
19	will be a presentation that uses a slide pack that we
20	prepared?
21	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Well, we'll give Olivia a try.
22	OLIVIA RATAY: I can't turn your video on, but if

1	you take your mouse and put it, like, at the bottom of your
2	screen, you should see a video camera.
3	GORDON MOORE: It does not come up. That's
4	interesting. The
5	OLIVIA RATAY: So
6	GORDON MOORE: something is wrong, and I don't
7	want to take the Commission's time to try to fix it now. So
8	I'm sorry that you can't see me.
9	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: That's all right. That's okay.
10	GORDON MOORE: It won't be a huge loss.
11	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: That's alright.
12	GORDON MOORE: So.
13	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Well, we can hear you. So
14	that's
15	GORDON MOORE: Okay, good. So Olivia, let's go to
16	the slides so that I can see the slides, please. Can we go
17	to the first slide, please? I'm going to go to the
18	Commissioner's I'm going to go as fast as I can.
19	It's a complicated proposal with my view, two
20	setback requirements and one density variants two setback
21	variances and one density variance. I think there's a
22	mistake on the deck.

1	But they I do have adequate and really quite
2	detailed backup for some of the claims that I'm going to be
3	making in the form particularly of photos, and I would be
4	happy, if any of you have questions, to show you those at
5	your request.
6	So I'm not going to repeat the there was the
7	setback continuing in my view includes both the second floor
8	deck, outdoor deck and the building extension.
9	If we can go to the next slide, please? I'm going
10	to go very quickly through this. The red line is the zoning
11	line between Residence C-2 and Residence B. You've already
12	seen this in Andy's presentation.
13	And I want to be clear that we're in favor of the
14	use. We think taking this beautiful old building and
15	putting residents in it is a good idea.
16	But we are very much against just one part of
17	their proposal, and that is to put the deck and this
18	building, which is about the size of a 20-foot shipping
19	container, within a distance of our house that's actually
20	even less than the required setback requirements for them.
21	Next picture?
22	This is where it goes.

1	Next picture?
2	This is what we see, and if we could go to the
3	next picture, I thought you'd find it interesting to see the
4	view from our window our bedroom window.
5	And I want to make a couple of very brief points
6	here. The house was built in 1867. It was a sole house on
7	a rather large plot of land. There were three plots of land
8	between Langdon Street and Shepard Street. And each one had
9	a house on it.
10	In 1887, this one floor addition was built. It
11	would have been complying, I'm sure, if they had zoning
12	rules. I don't know what they were at the time.
13	And then in 1893 they sold the portion where the
14	fence is here to Henry Wyeth, who was the owner of the Wyeth
15	Funeral Parlor, and he built a home, having purchased the
16	land from them in 1893.
17	He lived there until he was single, until 1976
18	when we bought the house. There's been continuous
19	occupation just by two of us for 129 years.
20	And up until this point, since 1976 when we have
21	owned the house, we felt we got a good deal, because this
22	was crowding the house. But it in our view lowered the

1 purchase price. And we've had absolutely no problem with 2 the uses or the owners of the house during that period of time. 3 So this is really the first time that this has 4 5 come up as an issue for us. I also want to point out that this is a very well-6 maintained house. And it's a little misleading to say the 7 house is in disrepair. The exterior is excellent. The roof 8 on the first floor noncomplying addition here, the 1887 9 10 addition, was just replaced about two years ago. And the 11 house is both attractive and in good shape, certainly as 12 good as anything in the neighborhood. 13 Next picture? This is what you would see from our house looking 14 15 at the same view. You see the roof deck and the extension, 16 and if we can go to the next slide -- stop me by the way if 17 I'm going too fast; I'm really trying to be careful of your 18 time. 19 So in my reading of the setback requirements, I think there actually is a mistake on the roof deck, and I 20 believe they require two setback variances. But let's move 21 22 on. I don't think that's material to my argument.

1	Next slide?
2	So Charlotte and I my wife and I have a
3	problem with the petitioner's claim for hardship for the
4	proposed variance. I'm not going to repeat this; this is
5	exactly what the Chairman said.
6	Their claim is largely, we're not making enough
7	money with this unless we have seven units. We have to have
8	seven units, or else this would not be sufficiently
9	profitable for us to undertake this building.
10	So the a couple of things that I want to say.
11	Number 1, just applying reason: We don't see why removing
12	the small additions on that second floor which is our
13	only concern, that extension and the roof deck would
14	really materially constrain their ability to renovate,
15	improve or offer seven units.
16	Secondly, I wanted to say that we have looked
17	closely at the plans. We've done lots of building on our
18	own. And with a very simple change, they could still have
19	seven units. They would take one bedroom from the two-
20	bedroom unit on the east side of the building on the second
21	floor. That would become a bedroom for the unit on the west
22	side, which is really extensions are being proposed.

1	And the living room would occupy what is now the
2	single bedroom of the unit that the second floor, second
3	unit. So from our point of view, we really found it a
4	little hard to believe that there wasn't a) a solution that
5	would still allow them to have the seven units.
6	And secondly that we don't we find it hard to
7	believe that losing 150 square feet, 2.5 percent of the
8	gross floor area of their proposed change, and one bedroom
9	would make this project financially infeasible.
10	And it just doesn't make sense to use that this
11	would qualify financial feasibility would qualify;
12	infeasibility would qualify as a hardship.
13	Then, the third point that I want to make is the
14	one that the Chairman brought up. And that is that as a
15	layperson, when they bought as we did when we bought our
16	house they knew what the hardship was. And we knew
17	they knew what the zoning setback was.
18	And they presumably bargained hard and got a
19	reduction in the price, because that was the condition that
20	would have constrained their development to the maximum that
21	they wished.
22	So they knew the zoning infractions, which were

1 obvious and presumably reflected in that lowered price. In 2 effect, they bought the hardship. 3 I don't understand now how they can claim that 4 this hardship, which is cause by zoning constraints that they knew about, and for which they got financial relief. 5 6 And their purchase can once again be used as justification 7 for relief. 8 It seems to me that this doubles their benefit at 9 our or the City's expense. And why should we be the ones to 10 suffer to relieve them of a known hardship that was part of 11 the deal? I sort of jokingly said to my wife, "This is a 12 form of chutzpah." I don't think -- our conclusion was we do 13 not believe the petitioners made a persuasive case for 14 15 hardship for relief from setback requirements. They have 16 two variances that are part of the setback requirements. 17 Next slide, please? 18 Let's just pass this one, in the interest of 19 saving time. 20 So this is now showing our house, and the 21 apartment building next door. 22 And I want to point out two things. One is that

1	there's kind of a nice confluence of four back yards between
2	our house, the abutter to our north, and the apartment
3	building, the abutter that goes around the north side
4	excuse me, the abutter to the west and to the north. And to
5	the people that live in the apartment building in the front,
6	which is about six stories high.
7	There's been an effort made by the apartment
8	building owner to tidy up and really actually make that area
9	look nice, but it's a feeling of openness that I think is
10	important.
11	If we look at the placement, I've circled the edge
12	of the existing building. And I want to point out that the
13	distance from the edge of that building and our kitchen,
14	library and breakfast room is about 14 or 15 feet, depending
15	on exactly where you measure it.
16	And the master building, which is really spaced in
17	a rear setback line, is 15 feet from point X. And you can
18	see I've drawn a 20-foot Residence B setback distance for
19	rear setback, just to give you some idea about the crowding
20	
21	and how close we are to this house.
	and how close we are to this house. So I'd like to now go to the next slide and show

1	abutters, withstanding from the floor 2 addition and the
2	attached roof deck. I'm going to run through these very
3	quickly. You can stop me and ask for more documentation on
4	any of these.
5	The sunlight: Olivia, could we go to the last two
6	slides very quickly? Here, I want to show you that at 9:00
7	at the beginning of December in the winter months, that
8	we're our kitchen and our dining area in the kitchen are
9	pretty much flooded with light, sunlight.
10	You it's hard to see this looking at the shadow
11	diagrams, so I decided I would just take pictures. You can
12	show the next slide also.
13	This is our rear window, the one that Andy said
14	was not affected. And you can see the sunlight I pulled
15	the shade down. You can see the sunlight streaming through
16	and into our pantry and kitchen.
17	For us, the sunlight's important. Our kitchen is
18	a little on the dark side. And we eat about 9:00, 8:30 or
19	9:00. And for years, we've enjoyed the bright sunlight
20	streaming in there. And also, the sunlight, as Sandy
21	pointed out, does stream in from the window on the east
22	the kitchen windows on the east.

1	So there's and all of those three areas of
2	sunlight: The roof deck, the window, and then the front
3	windows to the dining room area, kitchen area itself, are
4	receive bright sunlight, which would be blocked by the
5	addition.
6	Could we go back to 12, please? The light, air
7	and openness, I've already talked about the contiguous
8	residence. Sort of putting this building up, this shipping
9	container size building gives a tenement feeling in the
10	confluent back yards. And it blocks our open view now from
11	the second floor.
12	And I don't know how much wind effect, but it
13	certainly isn't helping our breeze in the summer months when
14	the windows are open.
15	Density and crowding, which come up in the other
16	variance, where they're asking for relief a variance
17	relief for a Residence B extension density requirement to
18	get the seven units, there is, I believe, an issue of
19	density and crowding, which I think are inconsistent with
20	the intent of Section 1.3, the preamble of the Zoning
21	Ordinance. And again, this is sort of alluded to by the
22	Chairman.

1	The noise and privacy and intrusive are really two
2	big deals for us. These are both very close. They have
3	they're proposing an outdoor deck where people will
4	congregate during the summer months when the windows are
5	open, and the proposed structures, the roof deck and the
6	extension, look directly into our bedroom and bed, and into
7	our library.
8	And the total distance from the edge of the deck
9	to our house is about 15 feet, and to the edge of the
10	addition is about 20 feet.
11	Can we go to the next slide, please?
12	This is my foot from my bed. And we're looking
13	out the window at the top of this one-story structure on
14	which they're going to be building the extension.
15	Next picture?
16	So I've sort of colored in my estimate at the size
17	of the extension this is a little bit enlarged so you can
18	see it and put in where they're proposing a window with
19	my picture in it. And I don't fancy looking at this in the
20	morning from a window that's that close. It's very
21	intrusive. I don't want to get into my personal sleeping
22	habits, but I would find this embarrassing.

1	And the next picture?
2	This is the view out another window in our
3	bedroom. This now looks exactly at the area where the roof
4	deck is.
5	Next slide, please?
6	And I've tried to give you a feel of what it would
7	look like if the roof deck were there and were capable of
8	being occupied in the summer months.
9	Slide 17 next slide, please?
10	I'm going to skip this. It's an interesting point
11	about this, but I'm you'll see in a minute with my
12	recommendations why I'm skipping it.
13	Slide 18, next slide, please?
14	So our case at this particular point is that they
15	do not there are a couple of cases. Let me skip this and
16	go to the next slide, I'm sorry. It's easier here. So we
17	would request that the petitioner's variance for the
18	noncomplying second floor addition and the roof deck be
19	denied.
20	But if it's denied, then we would say we would
21	accept their petition for the variance for density relief.
22	Our major objections on density as an abutter would have

Г

1	been eliminated if they did not build the floor addition
2	roof deck or put in a large air conditioning unit on that
3	house, on that one-story building.
4	On the other hand, if you choose to accept
5	Variance 1, then they have a second hurdle on the grounds of
6	density, which is in our view inconsistent with the
7	Ordinance Section 1.3, the purpose of zoning.
8	And we would then make the same arguments that
9	I've just made about standing and about hardship for the
10	variance and about the effects on us in order to try to sort
11	of get a second swat at the pinata to try to stop them from
12	building these two structures.
13	So then, the now let me speak now about the
14	permitting request to extend Residence C-2 into the current
15	Residence B on the our basis for this is that there is no
16	difference in the setback requirements. They do not come
17	into compliance on setback requirements if they were in fact
18	creating Residence C-2 in the triangle of Residence B.
19	They do not use and do not need to use that
20	privilege in that little triangle. And I we believe that
21	this creates a taking of our rights under Residence B,
22	because it eliminates the chance at some point in the

1	future, because because the conversion of B to Residence
2	C-2 is permanent; it's not reviewable later on.
3	In other words, if you were to approve it, this to
4	our view is a permit without a purpose. And if you were to
5	approve it on that condition, they get the right then, in
6	that space to put in now an 85-foot building in a space
7	where I think it really doesn't belong. And that really
8	would severely reduce our ability to sell the house at some
9	point, presumably for our estate.
10	And it also means that you as a Commission would
11	be giving up on your opportunity to review the use of the
12	permit to extend into that Residence B triangle on any
13	future proposal that might be made by the petitioner or
14	whoever they sell the property to, under the terms at the
15	time that that petition was lodged.
16	So we would urge rejecting the permanent request,
17	because it's useless. If you look at this, clearly, they do
18	not need that even for the variance of the deck, the deck
19	and they still don't meet the setback requirements if it
20	were Residence 2.
21	Finally, and I thank you so much for giving me the
22	time to get through this, we've had a long fight going back

1	about a year with code violations on the garbage from the
2	Chestnut Hill Realty, which is the common name of this
3	trust, plus other properties that are owned that are
4	contiguous to us.
5	And it's a very minor point, but we really feel
6	that there is no indication of where they're going to put
7	garbage. They've kind of overused every square inch of the
8	building.
9	And I'd liked we've asked them, but they have
10	not given us indication of how they would comply, and we
11	would hope comply with the other building, which we approved
12	as abutters a number of years ago about 10 years ago, for
13	basement tenantship when they requested permitting to allow
14	them to build basement units, but which has brought in young
15	people who don't care about the garbage, and it consistently
16	overflows.
17	And we've been fighting rats, and at the moment
18	I'm still fighting an infestation of rats in our house,
19	largely because they can go and feast over from the garbage
20	at
21	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: That's really not our purview,
22	but anyhow. It's

	rage 95
1	GORDON MOORE: Yeah.
2	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay.
3	GORDON MOORE: I thank you for
4	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yeah.
5	GORDON MOORE: for giving me the chance to say
6	that.
7	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yeah.
8	GORDON MOORE: That's it. Thank you so much for
9	
10	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: All right.
11	GORDON MOORE: your generous allowance of our
12	talking about this in full.
13	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: All right. Thank you. Anybody
14	else calling in? There's nobody else calling in. We are in
15	receipt of correspondence dated December 2.
16	"Dear Board members,
17	"I'm writing to express my support for the
18	proposal to convert 1640 Mass Avenue into seven apartment
19	units. The proposal will greatly improve the use of the
20	site and the use is consistent with the surrounding
21	neighborhood.
22	"The applicant's effort to largely preserve the

1	building's architecture are greatly appreciated. As the
2	closest abutter to this project, we as also appreciate their
3	efforts to largely preserve the project's architecture are
4	greatly appreciated.
5	"As the closest abutter to this project, we also
6	appreciate their efforts to ensure the project's impacts to
7	our property are minimized and
8	"Salime Tabit T-a-b-i-t, 1638, 1646 Mass
9	Avenue."
10	And that, I believe, is the sum and substance of
11	correspondence, other than some correspondence from Gordon
12	Moore. And he has spoken to that.
13	So I will close the public comment portion and
14	send it back to Sarah for comments.
15	SARAH RHATIGAN: Thank you. I think I want to
16	make just one general comment, and then I know Andy
17	Martineau wanted to comment as well.
18	There are times when, Mr. Sullivan, I've heard
19	similar concerns from you about developments where
20	developers may be trying to quote, unquote "max out
21	development potential." And they come to this Board
22	requesting a variance because it would be difficult, it

would be expensive for them not to be able to max out their
 development potential.

And I have to admit that I'm surprised a bit that this proposal, which when seen in the context of what one could do potentially as-of-right on the site, and what this development team has I think pretty cleverly managed to do within the existing for the past, this doesn't feel at all to me like a max of the development site.

Just a few things on the -- on what the kind of the combination of factors that leads to hardship: So if one were to max out the development site, one would build a taller structure within the C-2 portion of the lot, as tall as one is permitted to go, which a C-2 district allows for 85 feet in height.

Now, I'm not saying that we could build 85 feet, and we haven't -- like the client has not asked me to max out development potential.

So, you know, we're not prepared to tell the Board, you know, what one could do, but you could imagine that the height would go up.

I believe that the unit count -- and this is not even extending the C-2 zoning into the Res B, but just with

1 its current configuration, I believe the unit count number 2 is something around -- this is from recollection --3 something like nine units could be, again, as-of-right use. 4 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Well, that's if you comply with the other --5 6 SARAH RHATIGAN: The fact that they're asking --7 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: -- other requirements. I mean, 8 that's one --9 SARAH RHATIGAN: Yes, yep. 10 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: -- number, but then --11 SARAH RHATIGAN: Yep, no, exactly. 12 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: -- there's whole other factors 13 which start chipping away at, you know, your ability to put 14 in nine units or nine units that would be very, very small. 15 So --16 SARAH RHATIGAN: Sure, sure. 17 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: -- obviously, you're going to 18 19 SARAH RHATIGAN: And so, I think --20 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: -- build units that are very 21 marketable. 22 SARAH RHATIGAN: The other version of a story for

1	this structure would be the luxury homebuilder who converts
2	this to a two-family, you know, uses provisions of the
3	Ordinance that allow them to max out on the you know,
4	8.2, what is it the 8.22.d. and you'd get very large, luxury
5	homes that are sold.
6	And one of the things that I also just wanted to
7	kind of add to the discussion is that, you know, the City of
8	Cambridge is very interested in creating something less than
9	luxury apartment homes.
10	And we this and let me also just say this is
11	not to say that we have not heard our neighbor, and we don't
12	you know, want to work with him. Because that's not the
13	case at all.
14	But one of the intents and purposes of the
15	Ordinance is to allow for the creation of quality housing.
16	And the unit sizes in this project are modest.
17	That's not to say that they won't be in some way
18	profitable. I mean, the developer's an owner of the
19	residential real estate. So, you know, they want their
20	buildings to succeed. But I just kind of want to I want
21	to add this to the discussion. The fact that they're
22	dealing with incredibly difficult preexisting, non-

1	conformities that are very difficult to work around, the
2	fact that they are trying to preserve, you know, a
3	significant older building and not, you know, demolish it
4	and build more, are all things that, you know, the Board
5	within its discretion has in other cases seen as valid bases
6	for hardship and for, you know, bases for granting relief
7	when appropriate.
8	I'm sorry, I spoke longer than I wanted to. Andy
9	said he wanted to add a few comments.
10	ANDY MARTINEAU: Yeah. You covered a lot of what
11	I wanted to say, and just I'll underscore the point you made
12	about this is not at all an effort on our part to maximize
13	the zoning or to leverage the Board's ability to grant
14	zoning relief to max out and do more than what we felt was a
15	good project; you know, preserving the existing structure,
16	creating seven quality units where currently, you know,
17	effectively none exist.
18	And so, you know, that was really our approach and
19	trying to work with what we have, as I said during the
20	meeting.
21	A couple other points: We offered to remove the

22 deck that Mr. Moore indicated was problematic, and he

1	declined. And so, that's, you know, something that we
2	certainly are willing to continue to engage in discussion
3	with him about, as well as his other concerns.
4	You know, we like to be good neighbors. We have a
5	vested interest in being good neighbors. We invest in the
6	communities where we have a presence. We try and work with
7	our neighbors as best we can. And so, Sarah's right, you
8	know; we're willing to continue those discussions.
9	And a note on the condition of the existing
10	structure: While the outside is in seemingly okay
11	condition, the interior is quite a different story. It's in
12	shambles. It was not particularly well maintained, and by
13	virtue of the hodgepodge of uses that existed there, the
14	floor plans really make no sense at all.
15	And so, a lot of the economics if you will of the
16	project relate to converting that incredibly problematic
17	interior into our proposal, which, again, we're trying to
18	manage the existing footprint and work within the existing
19	footprint with some modest additions that allow us to create
20	a project that we feel is of great quality, and in again,
21	not leveraging the Board or the their ability to grant
22	someone relief to do that.

1	And so, we're seeking zoning relief because of the
2	circumstances that dictate it with the split zoning
3	district, a landlocked parcel. And as Sarah said, you know,
4	not attempting to instead max out the zoning by doing a very
5	different project.
6	So we felt like this was a good approach, and
7	something that we thought would resonate with the Board in
8	that regard, and also the neighborhood. So.
9	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Well, what gives me pause is
10	that, you know, understandably it's going to be a gut rehab.
11	You're going to have two all new mechanical systems, I mean
12	from the foundation all the way up to the street.
13	But, you know, what can you do with this building
14	without coming down and seeking relief from the ordinance?
15	And, you know, if you make a business decision, yes, this
16	property is available, we're going to offer x number of
17	dollars.
18	And again, these are all internal discussions that
19	we're not going to get into, but you can say, you know, we
20	can rehab this building, we can put in two units on the
21	first floor, two units on the second floor well three
22	units on the second floor.

1	I'm sorry, two in the basement, two on the first
2	floor, three on the second floor, and then one on the third
3	floor. Yeah, seven units does it. Well, will six units do
4	it?
5	And what can we do without again coming in down
6	and seeking relief from the Ordinance? What can we do
7	within the existing envelope? Can we make this a viable
8	project?
9	And again, without getting into the forensics and
10	without getting into all of the accounting of, you know,
11	hard costs, soft costs, and so on and so forth, and what you
12	want to get out of this you know, we're not going to get
13	into that exercise, but to just say, you know, we cannot do
14	this project if it becomes financially not viable, well, or
15	feasible is the word that used in the pleadings here we
16	have to take that, I guess, at face value.
17	But I went to 9 Rutland Street, and stood in their
18	back yard, a lovely spot. And I went there at noontime.
19	And I imagined that addition there with the decks and so on
20	and so forth. And if I lived at 9 Rutland Street, I would
21	object to it too. So because I think it takes away it
22	severely impacts the quality of life at 9 Rutland Street.

1 That's my opinion. 2 And I think, again, I go back to what the courts 3 have found, and that the Moores are asking us to protect 4 their property rights, and to not allow this structure to be built there. So that's my thought on that. 5 6 Jim Monteverde, I'm going to ask you for your thoughts and wisdom. 7 JIM MONTEVERDE: Olivia, could you bring up the 8 9 second floor plan, please? 10 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: You've got to speak a little 11 closer --12 JIM MONTEVERDE: The proposed? 13 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: -- to the mic, I think. 14 JIM MONTEVERDE: Sorry. 15 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. 16 JIM MONTEVERDE: Can you bring up the proposed 17 second floor plan, please? 18 I have two questions, in the spirit of compromise. Is it possible -- so I heard you talk about the -- actually 19 20 three -- the eliminating the -- being willing to eliminate the deck? 21 22 In addition to that, is there a way that you could

1	foresee to reduce the how far you advance the addition on
2	the it's page left toward the adjacent property? Could
3	that addition on that roof be reduced?
4	ANDY MARTINEAU: That's something that we could
5	certainly consider. I think in looking at it, there's a
6	possibility that some or all of that roof deck would become
7	perhaps interior space, rather than roof deck.
8	But that's something that we would certainly
9	consider if that's something that, you know, would be
10	that Dr. Moore would be amenable to, and of course the Board
11	as well as a compromise as you suggest. It's something we
12	could consider.
13	JIM MONTEVERDE: Okay. And the third item is can
14	you explain or if you did, I'm sorry, if you can repeat
15	why the extension of a less restrictive dimensional
16	provisions, the changing the zoning category is
17	important to you? Or necessary for you?
18	ANDY MARTINEAU: Sarah, do you want to take that
19	one?
20	SARAH RHATIGAN: Sure. Like I'll take that on.
21	Thanks, Mr. Monteverde. This is one that we had a little
22	back and forth with the Commissioner on as well. So the

1	extension of the zoning is critical to the unit mix that's
2	within the portions of the building that are located within
3	the Residential B district.
4	So if you just have the basement unit and the
5	first floor unit, so we don't even have a second floor
6	addition, that would be two units within a Residential B
7	zone where the square footage of the lot of the portion
8	of the lot that's in Residential B isn't sufficient to
9	support two units.
10	So by adding the second level, we're actually
11	asking for three units within that. So the extension of the
12	zoning for that purpose is important. It also lessens the
13	variance relief needed for the setbacks by extending the C-2
14	district out. But, you know, Dr. Moore has a very good
15	point, which is it's not critical to it, because we still do
16	need variances for
17	ANDY MARTINEAU: Correct.
18	SARAH RHATIGAN: the side and the rear setback.
19	JIM MONTEVERDE: Right.
20	SARAH RHATIGAN: But we would need less of a
21	variance. And so, it would be I mean, we haven't looked
22	at the this yet, but if we were talking about bringing the

1	line of the second floor addition back further into
2	compliance, you know, we could look at what that number
3	what that setback number would be if the C-2 extension were
4	granted. I'm sorry if that was a little confusing there,
5	but
6	JIM MONTEVERDE: No, we no, it's so those are
7	SARAH RHATIGAN: Do you get the gist of it? You
8	know, it could be - technically, we could become compliant
9	in the rear setback under C-2 rules. I don't believe we can
10	become compliant on the right-side setback, because that's
11	already so close there.
12	JIM MONTEVERDE: Right. But that could be a different
13	a separate variance for a special permit.
14	SARAH RHATIGAN: Correct, yep, yep.
15	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay, so you could solve it
16	SARAH RHATIGAN: Yeah.
17	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: without moving the zoning
18	district? Okay.
19	SARAH RHATIGAN: Correct. But we do need just
20	to point out, if we're going to have basement uses in this
	to point out, if we is going to have basement uses in this
21	building, which we all I mean we all think is a good

1 that -- we do need variance relief for the window wells in 2 those locations. We also need variance relief for the new exterior 3 That's a mechanical stair that's critical to, you 4 stair. 5 know, getting to mechanical systems in the building. 6 JIM MONTEVERDE: Okay. Thank you. SARAH RHATIGAN: Thank you. 7 8 DEREK RUBINOFF: And exploring those changes. I 9 mean, I think we could definitely get closer to compliance. 10 I don't know if we would get all the way there. But it's 11 something, like I said, that we're willing to look at. 12 JIM MONTEVERDE: Okay. Thanks. 13 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Where are all of the condensers 14 going --15 ANDY MARTINEAU: Ah --16 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: -- for the site? 17 ANDY MARTINEAU: We talked a little bit about that 18 with Mr. Moore. There's some space towards the east in the 19 back yard. I don't know if we can pull up the site plan, or 20 should I share my screen? We haven't -- the short answer is 21 we haven't designed all the MEPs yet. 22 You know, this is the approval phase of getting

1	the concept, early schematic plans approved like you do. And
2	so, it's possible that some of them would be located on the
3	ground towards the back where we have more space there.
4	Some of them could be roof mounted. There would
5	certainly be an effort made to locate them away from 9
6	Rutland as the more likely impacted abutter.
7	But we just the short answer is that we have
8	not designed the MEPs yet.
9	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay.
10	DEREK RUBINOFF: I might add that one of the
11	advantages of doing a mansard is the ability to shield
12	things that are on the roof.
13	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. Jim, anything else?
14	JIM MONTEVERDE: No. No more questions from me. Thank
15	you.
16	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Andrea Hickey, any questions or
17	comments?
18	ANDREA HICKEY: Yes. So I'd like to inquire about
19	the deck that the doctor showed the view of from his
20	bedroom. To do away with that deck would go a long way for
21	me. But filling that in with living space to me is worse
22	than the deck.

Is there a way that deck could just go away
altogether and not be filled in with living space?
ANDY MARTINEAU: We'd have to look at it. I mean,
I think this there are sort of two asks there, or two
different asks of the deck, you know. As I said, we were
comfortable eliminating that in the proposal as is.
If the ask is to eliminate both eliminate the
deck and reduce the amount of the second floor addition
extending towards the rear and side yard there, you know,
it's just something that we would need to study to see what
that looks like in terms of a unit functioning well.
And as I said, it's possible that some portion of
the deck, if it were no longer exterior living space, would
be converted to interior. It's something we would need to
look at in greater detail.
look at in greater detail. ANDREA HICKEY: You indicated you sort of proposed
ANDREA HICKEY: You indicated you sort of proposed
ANDREA HICKEY: You indicated you sort of proposed to Dr. Moore doing away with the deck, and he declined. Did
ANDREA HICKEY: You indicated you sort of proposed to Dr. Moore doing away with the deck, and he declined. Did you propose doing away with the deck in place of filling
ANDREA HICKEY: You indicated you sort of proposed to Dr. Moore doing away with the deck, and he declined. Did you propose doing away with the deck in place of filling that in with living space?
ANDREA HICKEY: You indicated you sort of proposed to Dr. Moore doing away with the deck, and he declined. Did you propose doing away with the deck in place of filling that in with living space? ANDY MARTINEAU: No.

1	really was a give and take.
2	ANDY MARTINEAU: Yeah. So we met on site with Dr.
3	I met on site with Dr. Moore to review his concerns,
4	which he reviewed in his presentation. And his concerns
5	related to the second floor additions, if you will, were
6	sort of two-fold. There was the interior living space
7	approach his house, and then the deck.
8	And so, eliminating just the deck and not
9	replacing it with anything, it would just become roof, or
10	would stay roof for that first floor existing portion of the
11	building.
12	You know, that was an attempt to sort of meet him
13	halfway. And we just didn't get there.
14	ANDREA HICKEY: All right. In my mind, I'm not
15	ready to endorse the ask here. But I think if there was
16	some revision that could address Dr. Moore's concern, I'd be
17	much more inclined to approve it. That's all I have at the
18	moment, Mr. Chair.
19	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Thank you, Andrea. Matina
20	Williams, any comments or questions at this time?
21	MATINA WILLIAMS: Yes. I'm in agreement with all
22	the comments that we I am not ready to vote on this as of

1	now. If they can do some revision, it would be great.
2	ANDY MARTINEAU: We're certainly open to that.
3	So, I mean, I think I can see where this is heading. So if
4	we want to continue, if there are no other comments from the
5	Board or other members of my team and the public?
6	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: All right. Jason Marshall, any
7	comments, questions at this time?
8	JASON MARSHALL: I think Andy sort of went where I
9	was going where it seems like there's been a lengthy
10	conversation already, and sort of what's the line,
11	"Everything's been said, but not by everybody."
12	Agree, I guess, if you want a short circuit if you
13	intend to seek a continuance, that's certainly something
14	that I would support. And I don't need to restate things
15	that have already been said here.
16	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. Well, you've heard from
17	the Board, and I would not support the proposal that is
18	before us. Anyhow, I really take pause on that whole unit
19	there, the whole addition. Because I think it's going to
20	have an adverse effect on the abutting property at 9
21	Rutland.
22	The Mr. Marshall is not available on February

1	23, so that Matina Williams, are you available on March 9?
2	MATINA WILLIAMS: Yes, I should be available on
3	March 9.
4	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. Because I am scheduled
5	for March 9. Jim, you're scheduled for March 9. Andrea
6	Hickey, you're on for March 9 and Jason, you're on for March
7	9. So if, Matina, you're available on March 9, then all
8	five members would be available for March 9, 2023. Will
9	that work for you, Sarah?
10	SARAH RHATIGAN: Sorry, just one moment. I'm
11	checking my schedule. Thank you.
12	[Pause]
13	Okay. Yes. March 9 works for me as well.
14	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay.
15	SARAH RHATIGAN: Thank you.
16	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: So let me make a motion, then,
17	to continue this matter until March 9, 2023 at 6:00 p.m. on
18	the condition that the petitioner change the posting sign to
19	reflect the new date of March 9, 2023 and the date at 6:00
20	p.m.
21	That any new submittals be in the file by 5:00
22	p.m. on the Monday prior to the March 9 meeting. We would

1	ask that the petitioner sign a waiver to the statutory
2	requirement for a hearing and a decision to be rendered
3	therefore, and that the waiver be in the file by 5:00 p.m.
4	next Monday, if that's possible, Sarah?
5	SARAH RHATIGAN: Yes.
6	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. And that any new
7	submittals will also reflect a change in the dimensional
8	form, and that also be submitted.
9	Is there anything else to add on the conditions?
10	No? So on the motion, then, to continue this matter to
11	March 9, 2023 at 6:00 p.m., Jim Monteverde?
12	JIM MONTEVERDE: In favor.
13	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Andrea Hickey?
14	ANDREA HICKEY: Yes, in favor.
15	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Matina Williams?
16	MATINA WILLIAMS: Yes, in favor.
17	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Jason Marshall?
18	JASON MARSHALL: In favor.
19	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: And Brendan Sullivan yes.
20	[All vote YES]
21	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: On the five affirmative votes,
22	this matter is continued until March 9, 2023 at 6:00 p.m.

1	Okay.	See you then.	
2		ANDY MARTINEAU:	Thank you for your time.
3		SARAH RHATIGAN:	Thank you.
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			

Γ

December 15, 2022

Page 116

1 * * * * * 2 (8:16 p.m.) Sitting Members: Brendan Sullivan, Jim Monteverde, Andrea 3 A. Hickey, Matina Williams, and Jason 4 5 Marshall 6 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay, the Board will hear Case No. 201320 -- 34 Pearl Street. 7 8 SARAH RHATIGAN: Good evening, again. Sarah 9 Rhatigan, Trilogy Law LLC, 12 Marshall Street, Boston, 10 Massachusetts 02108. 11 Thank you, members of the Board. I am here 12 representing the owners of this property, 34 Pearl Street LLC. And with me are the principals of the firm Ryan Wittig 13 14 is here and -- let's see. I don't see our others yet. But 15 they will be joining us. 16 And I'm sorry, Phil, you are here. Phil Sima is 17 the architect on the project. And Matthew Moore just signed 18 on. Matthew, if you don't mind turning your camera on just 19 briefly so you can say hello. 20 MATTHEW MOORE: Hey, everyone. 21 SARAH RHATIGAN: Thanks, Matthew. Great. So 22 thank you all. This is a project for a brownstone on Pearl

1	Street just outside of Central Square. It is in the Central
2	Square Overlay District. It is a brownstone that is
3	bordered on two sides by other brownstones, and it's in
4	significant disrepair. We have some lovely photos in the
5	application file to give you a sense of it.
6	I am going to first turn this over to Ryan. He's
7	just going to say a quick hello and introduce their group.
8	RYAN WITTIG: Hello, Board. This is Ryan Wittig
9	from Kinvarra Capital, the owners of 34 Pearl Street. Thank
10	you for taking the time to hear us tonight.
11	As Sarah mentioned, the property that we're
12	looking at now is currently a single-family brownstone
13	rowhouse. Pretty large, existing 27, almost 2800 square
14	feet of existing living space, which is you know,
15	obviously very large.
16	Our proposal is to, you know, build out the
17	finish the basement, which is currently not habitable, and
18	make that livable space and create two units, which are
19	still very you know, good-sized units that are capable of
20	supporting a family.
21	Everything we're doing is within the existing
22	footprint of the building, and very much in keeping with the

1	neighboring buildings. And I think, you know, we'll get
2	into that later as we go on with the presentation. But
3	we're active in the area.
4	We have another case that we're hearing tonight
5	with another property that it's the corner of Pleasant
6	and Franklin that we'll be discussing in a few months and
7	many more to come. We've been in front of the Board twice
8	in the past, and once again appreciate your time.
9	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay, thank you.
10	MATINA WILLIAMS: I just have
11	SARAH RHATIGAN: Thank you.
12	MATINA WILLIAMS: one question.
13	SARAH RHATIGAN: Yes, Ms. Williams?
14	MATINA WILLIAMS: Was this is this the property
15	where the sign is taped to the door all the way up the
16	steps?
17	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Matina, I'm sorry, who's
18	speaking?
19	MATINA WILLIAMS: It's Matina.
20	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Oh, I'm sorry. Yes. I'm sorry
21	
22	MATINA WILLIAMS: I was asking [if this is] the

I

Dama	110
Page	ΤΤЭ

1	property where the sign is taped all the way up the stairs
2	on the door?
3	RYAN WITTIG: Yes, it is. That's correct.
4	MATINA WILLIAMS: Okay. Because it was first
5	it was blank. It was blank for a few days, and then it was
6	then you added the wordage, which you'd have to climb the
7	stairs
8	RYAN WITTIG: It was
9	MATINA WILLIAMS: Hm?
10	RYAN WITTIG: We put up we put up the sign the
11	day before it was required. Then there was a big storm that
12	ripped it off the next day, still within the time frame.
13	So the wording is up there today, and it's been
14	that way for 13 days. You must have walked by it, the one -
15	- the eight-hour stretch where it was blown off the blown
16	off the door and we had to put it back on and tape it on
17	there? It's you know, there's no easy place to put it
18	there.
19	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yeah. I mean, I saw the sign
20	there anyhow, so I at least it was I think a good faith
21	effort to post it and to maintain it. So.
22	MATINA WILLIAMS: Thank you.

1	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Anything else, Matina? No?
2	Okay.
3	MATINA WILLIAMS: No.
4	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Sarah, anything to add before
5	we go to the Board?
6	SARAH RHATIGAN: Yes. Yes. Olivia, do you mind
7	putting the slides up for me? Thank you.
8	MATINA WILLIAMS: being requested, as you
9	mentioned I'm sorry, I was switching audio. You can hear
10	me? Yes?
11	PHIL SIMA: Yes, yes.
12	MATINA WILLIAMS: Yeah. Okay. Thank you. A
13	conversion from a single to a two-family dwelling and some
14	alterations to a non-conforming structure with the addition
15	of a deck.
16	Next slide, please?
17	So the variance request is for there's a new
18	egress window well located in the front setback, which we'll
19	show you, and then the rear deck the second floor deck;
20	essentially anything anything constructed at this
21	property is going to be non-conforming as to setbacks,
22	because the lot is extremely narrow.

1	And so this rear deck does violate a setback.
2	And the special permit that's requested is for
3	some new windows that are at the rear side for the basement
4	or lower level and as well as some skylights on the roof
5	that are located within setbacks.
6	And just to be extra cautious, we included those
7	for zoning relief, although the Commissioner thought that
8	they may not be necessary, technically.
9	I am going to ask Phil to take it away with the
10	planned review from here.
11	PHIL SIMA: Sure. Good evening, everyone. My
12	name is Phil Sima from Balance Architects. I'm actually
13	wondering if we could go to slide no. 8, which is the
14	existing conditions, just to familiarize everyone.
15	So as Ryan mentioned, all the way on the left of
16	the plan, that's the existing basement. It's not habitable.
17	We do have some existing windows in the front, but we're
18	going to be making some new openings towards the rear.
19	First floor, it was the living areas with two sets
20	of stairs and a kitchen. The plan is a gut reno of all
21	interior partitions. Upstairs you have bedrooms that will
22	all be renovated as well. And then on the third floor there

Page 1	122
--------	-----

1	were more bedrooms. And there is an existing fire escape
2	that we will keep in the project.
3	If you go to the next slide, Slide 9, you can see
4	really the extent of modifications on the exterior are
5	changing the existing windows, and then creating some
6	additional window openings.
7	And if you go to 10, you can get a sense of what
8	the building looks like now. You know, it's got a mansard
9	roof, rowhouse, existing brick masonry.
10	And then keep going again, you can see kind of the
11	condition. Really not in good shape at all at least, you
12	know, all that trash will be removed.
13	And these are some of the interior photos on slide
14	no. 12 So amazing kind of high ceilings, but in a really
15	bad state of disrepair.
16	And then the proposed plans I think start on page
17	6. And we'll show you what we're looking to do. So Unit 1
18	is the basement and ground floor. On the plan left, you're
19	looking at the basement. And we'd be doing an egress window
20	well at the front of building, which you can kind of see in
21	the plan bottom left.
22	So that's one thing we're asking for as well as

1	two additional egress windows in the back in the primary
2	bedroom there, where we have new openings to meet code
3	requirements for natural light as well as egress.
4	And then having a second means of egress from the
5	family room that's down there to go out to the back yard.
6	You can look just over at the next plan, which is the first
7	floor. This is where you enter the building. So you come
8	up the stairs, there's the unit entries to both units. So
9	for Unit 1, this is the primary living space, as well as a
10	bedroom.
11	There is a door off the kitchen out to the back,
12	where we're going to rebuild the existing deck in the same
13	dimensions that it is now.
14	And then can you go up to Unit 2. It's a very
15	similar layout to Unit 1. So when you're up there you have
16	one bedroom, and then your living area, kitchen, really nice
17	stairs going up to the top living areas with the skylight
18	above those stairs, two bedrooms, bathrooms.
19	And then a proposed roof deck off of the rear of
20	the building. So that's I think you can look at the next
21	ones, the elevations. But again, just showing some of the -
22	- in the front and the bottom left that new window well.

1	And then on the side elevation, the new egress
2	window and window for light, as well as some change to the
3	grade to allow for emergency egress from the basement.
4	So that pretty much summarizes the plan. And
5	Sarah, I don't know if you want to take it from here?
6	SARAH RHATIGAN: Yeah.
7	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: I was just curious as and I
8	didn't see it if the, any other buildings have roof
9	decks, or is this the only one in that block proposed?
10	PHIL SIMA: There are other buildings with roof
11	decks. In fact, the adjacent building if you're looking at
12	the elevation right now to the right, there is a roof deck
13	that's pretty much the same size that we're proposing. And
14	I don't know, Ryan, if you know of any more?
15	RYAN WITTIG: Yeah. Yes, yes. So both of our
16	abutters actually have roof decks, including the one that we
17	share our kind of physical roof with. And then several
18	neighbors down to going away from Central Square also have
19	roof decks.
20	So the roof decks off of the back, off of the
21	second floor are a very common feature in the neighborhood,
22	and it's not out of keeping with anything else going on in

1 that stretch of street.

2	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yeah. There's a lot going on.
3	SARAH RHATIGAN: And if I could also I also
4	wanted to just clarify, Mr. Sullivan, that it's a rear deck,
5	it's not technically I mean, it's on the roof of the
6	lower portion of the building, but it's not, you know, on
7	tippity top of the building.
8	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. All right. Anything
9	else to add at this point?
10	SARAH RHATIGAN: If I could just do a brief
11	discussion of the public outreach and support that we have?
12	If you look at Slide 14, there was the efforts to outreach
13	to neighbors, which these folks did with a you know,
14	"Dear Neighbor" letter to everybody on the abutter list.
15	And then they were they did have some nice
16	letters of support which should be in the file from the
17	abutters on both sides, the owner of the building two down
18	on the corner, and there may be one other letter. But I
19	know that you do have those in the file.
20	They also appeared before the Central Square
21	Advisory Committee on December 7 evening of December 7
22	and I believe that there was a letter of support that was

1 filed this morning. So just in case Board members haven't
2 seen that.

But they voted unanimously to support the project, and we're pleased to see that it was going to be -- you know, the building was going to be renovated in two units there, instead of just the one. Just a benefit to the community.

8 And just one last comment, which is that we also 9 did outreach to the Cambridge Historic Commission, and 10 Charlie Sullivan helpfully provided some very good masons as 11 recommendations to the owners because of the lovely brick 12 work that they'll be working on, you know, for storing. 13 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Right. Okay. Let me take it 14 to the Board. I have no questions at this time. Jim 15 Monteverde, questions or comments? 16 JIM MONTEVERDE: No questions. Thank you. 17 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Andrea Hickey? 18 ANDREA HICKEY: No questions, Mr. Chair.

BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Matina Williams?

20 MATINA WILLIAMS: No questions.

19

22

21 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Jason Marshall?

JASON MARSHALL: Just one clarification, and

Page	127

1	Attorney Rhatigan, I commend you for your stamina this
2	evening. It's very
3	SARAH RHATIGAN: [Laughter] Thank you.
4	JASON MARSHALL: very impressive. I this is
5	an easy one. Just want to clarify that so the bases for the
6	hardship, it's not just the size of the lot, correct?
7	It's also topography and shape, and you understand
8	I ask because the courts have interpreted that provision
9	literally to not include size? So I just want to make sure
10	there are other bases there?
11	SARAH RHATIGAN: Yes, thank you. And the issue is
12	my stamina that I didn't say those out loud. But I think
13	you'll agree that those were written in our application, and
14	they certainly are true, because you can see how the
15	topography, you know, slopes down, and the way that it does
16	that, you know, creates some you know, existing
17	complications with access to rooms, et cetera.
18	And the you know, preexisting it's the narrow
19	width of the lot, and it's also that the building takes up,
20	you know, the whole lot on both sides long and narrow
21	buildings, so there's there's no way to really do much,
22	without being within setbacks.

1	JASON MARSHALL: All right. That's helpful. And
2	I'm not going to let you take away anything from your
3	stamina, so thanks for your advocacy.
4	SARAH RHATIGAN: Thank you.
5	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Let me open it to public
6	comment. Any member of the public who wishes to speak
7	should now click the button that says, "Participants," and
8	then click the button that says, "Raise hand."
9	If you are calling in by phone, you can raise your
10	hand by pressing $*9$ and unmute or mute by pressing $*6$, and
11	you'll have up to three minutes to comment.
12	OLIVIA RATAY: Lauren Reznick? Hi, can I be
13	heard?
14	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yes.
15	OLIVIA RATAY: Thank you.
16	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Identify yourself for the
17	record.
18	LAUREN REZNICK: Yes. My name is Lauren Reznick.
19	I'm the owner of 48 Pearl Street, which is seven doors down
20	from this property. I happened to notice when I was out in
21	the neighborhood the sign that was up on the door. And so,
22	I wanted to hear and learn more about the project.

1	And from what I've seen tonight in the
2	presentation, and I reviewed the application materials, I
3	think this looks like a great project.
4	Living on this particular road, there's 10 houses
5	in this row altogether. There's five brick, of which this
6	is one and then there's five wooden ones, where I where
7	my home is.
8	And it's really great to see that there's
9	investment going on in this neighborhood. So I would just
10	like to say that I think this is a great project. I'm very
11	supportive of it. I think the plans look good.
12	I hope the restoration work also includes
13	maintaining the beautiful slate on the mansard roof, so I
14	would just say that. But I just wanted to hear about this
15	and then offer my words of support.
16	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Thank you for calling in. We
17	are in receipt of correspondence dated November 15.
18	"To whom it may concern, Lubavitch L-u-b-a-v-i-
19	t-c-h of Cambridge owns the property of 38 Pearl Street. We
20	support the renovations our neighbors ta 34 Pearl Street are
21	proposing. We wish them success in their efforts to enhance
22	the property, which will also elevate the neighborhood.

Hershey (phonetic) Zarchi, Z-a-r-c-h-i." Also in receipt of correspondence from Mr. Jeffrey Dunn (phonetic), 32 Pearl Street. "My name is Jeff Dunn, and I own 32 Pearl Street, which directly abuts 34 Pearl Street for 39 years. "I'm writing to lend my support for the renovations of the house at 34 Pearl in order to convert it

9 from a single-family to two separate units that the owners 10 intend to build for sale.

"Best regards,

"I've walked the property with the owners. The current sale (sic) of the property is an absolute disrepair and needs extensive renovation.

We've had an opportunity to review the plans of the new building. I am in support of their project and think it will be a great improvement for the neighborhood, and I support their needed zoning approvals, and hope it is approved.

"The petitioners have been attentive to concerns
raised by the neighbors and have taken our feedback into
consideration with their plans.

"For all these reasons, we hope you will vote

22

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

favorably upon this application, and find in favor of the
owner's proposal.
"Regards, Jeff Dunn."
Also in receipt of correspondence from the
Community Development Department, the Central Square
Advisory Committee.
"Central Square Advisory Committee met on
Wednesday, December 7 to discuss BZA special permit
application for 34 Pearl. The applicant proposes to
renovate an existing single-family dwelling and convert it
into a two-family dwelling on Pearl Street.
into a two-family dwelling on Pearl Street. "The proposed improvements to the building include
"The proposed improvements to the building include
"The proposed improvements to the building include construction of a new bedroom in the raised basement of the
"The proposed improvements to the building include construction of a new bedroom in the raised basement of the structure.
"The proposed improvements to the building include construction of a new bedroom in the raised basement of the structure. "The existing rowhouse is preexisting, non-
"The proposed improvements to the building include construction of a new bedroom in the raised basement of the structure. "The existing rowhouse is preexisting, non- conforming and requires variances for the construction of a
"The proposed improvements to the building include construction of a new bedroom in the raised basement of the structure. "The existing rowhouse is preexisting, non- conforming and requires variances for the construction of a new window well in the front yard setback, and a second
"The proposed improvements to the building include construction of a new bedroom in the raised basement of the structure. "The existing rowhouse is preexisting, non- conforming and requires variances for the construction of a new window well in the front yard setback, and a second floor rear deck in the side yard setback.
"The proposed improvements to the building include construction of a new bedroom in the raised basement of the structure. "The existing rowhouse is preexisting, non- conforming and requires variances for the construction of a new window well in the front yard setback, and a second floor rear deck in the side yard setback. "Members of the Committee supported the project

1	of use at this location, in order to support more housing
2	units approximate to Central Square.
3	"Many members emphasized that many existing
4	structures on Pearl Street have similar upper-story decks,
5	as being planned at this location, and felt that on balance,
6	the requested relief was benign and was outweighed by the
7	positive impacts this proposal would bring."
8	There were no public comments, and it is signed by
9	Daniel Messplay, M-e-s-s-p-l-a-y, AICF.
10	And that is the sum and substance of any
11	correspondence. I will close public comment portion and
12	send it back to Sarah for any parting words.
13	SARAH RHATIGAN: Not unless there are any
14	questions.
15	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay, any questions by members
16	of the Board?
17	SARAH RHATIGAN: Thank you.
18	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Jim? Andrea Hickey?
19	ANDREA HICKEY: No questions.
20	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Matina Williams?
21	MATINA WILLIAMS: No questions.
22	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Jason Marshall?

1	JASON MARSHALL: No further questions.
2	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: All right, let me make a
3	take it to a make a motion, then. So this is a two-part
4	motion here on the variance. Let me make a motion to grant
5	the relief requested, as per the drawings submitted,
6	entitled, "34 Pearl Street" by BA, Balance Architects,
7	initialed by the Chair, and also incorporating the
8	supporting statements and dimensional forms as part of the
9	record.
10	The Board finds that a literal enforcement of the
11	provisions of the ordinance would involve a substantial
12	hardship to the petitioner, because it would preclude the
13	petitioner from providing code-compliant two units, which
14	would be an asset to the community to provide housing in
15	this section of the City which is much-needed and
16	reference the comments from the Community Development
17	Department, the Harvard Square Advisory Committee,
18	supporting this project and the benefit that it will bring
19	to the street, and also to the neighborhood.
20	The Board finds that the proposed renovation and
21	conversion to a two-family dwelling does comply in almost

22 all respects to Zoning.

1	The only element would be a new egress window well
2	located new egress window well; it's well located, but
3	it's also a well within the front yard setback, which
4	will provide, obviously, egress, also light and fenestration
5	into the basement unit and a second floor rear deck located
6	within the side setbacks.
7	The Board notices notes that the property is
8	constrained by being a rowhouse, having no side yard
9	setbacks at all, and as such inherits the nature of such,
10	and that a deck second floor deck of this nature, which
11	is an asset to anyone who occupies this unit, would require
12	some relief from this Board, and is encumbered by the
13	current ordinance.
14	The Board finds that the hardship is owing to the
15	shape of the lot, which is very wide and narrow. Also the
16	fact that it is encumbered by having zero lot lines and a
17	very narrow siting on the lot.
18	The Board finds that desirable relief may be
19	granted without substantial detriment to the public good.
20	The Board finds that relief will allow the
21	creation of a unit in the basement, which is an asset. Also
22	provide adequate light fenestration, and that the roof deck

1	also provides much-needed outdoor space, especially in light
2	of the fact that a singular outdoor space is much desirable
3	with regarding with an eye on the current COVID-19
4	situation, and people desiring outdoor space and also the
5	distancing.
6	And that desirable relief may be granted without
7	substantial detriment to the public good or nullifying or
8	substantially derogating from the intent and purpose of the
9	ordinance to provide housing for individuals of all incomes
10	levels and again, notice the Harvard Square Advisory
11	Committee applauding this particular development and the $$
12	providing additional housing in this section of the city.
13	On the motion, then, to grant the variance
14	requested, Jim Monteverde?
15	JIM MONTEVERDE: In favor.
16	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Andrea Hickey?
17	ANDREA HICKEY: Yes, in favor.
18	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Matina Williams?
19	MATINA WILLIAMS: Yes, in favor.
20	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Jason Marshall?
21	JASON MARSHALL: In favor.
22	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yes. Five affirmative votes;

1	the variance is granted, with. Now for the special permit,
2	which I believe is really just windows within the side yard
3	setback. Is that right, Sarah?
4	SARAH RHATIGAN: And skylights, yes.
5	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Let me make a motion, then, to
6	grant the special permit as per the application and the
7	supporting statements and the dimensional form regarding the
8	location and number of windows.
9	The Board finds that the requirements of the
10	ordinance can be met.
11	The Board finds that traffic generated, or
12	patterns of access or egress would not cause congestion,
13	hazard, or substantial change in the established
14	neighborhood character.
15	The Board finds that it will have absolutely no
16	impact on the neighborhood; in fact it would be an asset to
17	the neighborhood.
18	The Board finds that continued operation of or
19	development of adjacent uses, as permitted in the Zoning
20	Ordinance, would not be adversely affected by the nature of
21	the proposed use, and the Board notes the letters of support
22	from abutters.

1 And again, referencing the comments from the 2 Central Square Advisory Committee. 3 There would not be any nuisance or hazard created to the detriment of the health, safety and/or welfare of the 4 5 occupants of the proposed use, and in fact that the addition of the windows to the location proposed and the size would 6 be an asset to the health and safety of any person who 7 8 occupies such unit. 9 And that the proposed use would not impair the 10 integrity of the district or adjoining district, or 11 otherwise derogate from the intent and purpose of the ordinance, as stated in the previous motion that it would 12 allow for the creation of livable, up to date units, which 13 14 are desirable in this section of the city -- in fact, 15 throughout the city, and it would be repurposing of this 16 building, which will be an asset to the city. 17 On the motion, then, to grant the special permit, 18 Jim Monteverde? 19 JIM MONTEVERDE: In favor. 20 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Andrea Hickey? 21 ANDREA HICKEY: Yes, in favor. 22 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Matina Williams?

December 15, 2022

	raye 130
1	MATINA WILLIAMS: Yes, in favor.
2	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Jason Marshall?
3	JASON MARSHALL: In favor.
4	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Brendan Sullivan yes.
5	[All vote YES]
6	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Five affirmative votes; the
5	special permit is granted. Okay.
, 8	SARAH RHATIGAN: Thank you very much.
9	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay.
10	JASON MARSHALL: Thank you all.
10	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Let's keep it rolling.
11	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yep. Good luck.
12	
13	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: We have an interest in
	that.
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	

1	
1	* * * *
2	(8:43 p.m.)
3	Sitting Members: Brendan Sullivan, Jim Monteverde, Andrea
4	A. Hickey, Matina Williams, and Jason
5	Marshall
6	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: All right. The Board will hear
7	Case No. 201486 359 Cambridge Street.
8	SARAH RHATIGAN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. This is
9	Sarah Rhatigan, Trilogy Law LLC, 12 Commercial Street,
10	Boston, Massachusetts. Still the same person.
11	Thank you for your patience, everyone. Just I am
12	here on behalf of the owner of the project, 359 Cambridge
13	Real Estate Group LLC, and Emmanuel Doe is with me from the
14	ownership group.
15	And this is a project on Cambridge Street in East
16	Cambridge. And the let's see, Olivia, would you mind
17	bringing up the slides for me?
18	This is a variance application to convert what is
19	now a basement office to a residential apartment, and it
20	involves slightly extending a side entry port.
21	Next slide, please? Thank you.
22	So this is the building along Cambridge Street.

Page	140

1	It has two retail spaces on the first floor that you can see
2	in this picture.
3	And then apartments there are two apartments on
4	the first floor at the rear of the building, and then one,
5	two, four apartments you know, two on each floor up to
6	the third floor.
7	And then you can't see from this photo, but you'll
8	be able to see from the drawings that the land kind of
9	slopes down so that there's a full walkout basement.
10	And that basement area has been used as an office
11	for many years, and it's accessed by a very kind of narrow
12	sidewalk.
13	Next slide, please?
14	So here's a picture of the plot plan. As you can
15	see, Cambridge Street is on the left. And the part of the
16	building that we were looking at is sort of the wider front
17	section of the building, and then the back ell extends back.
18	And, you know, the lot is constrained by some
19	narrow setbacks to the main part of the building. And then
20	as I mentioned, the topography slopes down a bit. And
21	there's sort of a less than compliant setback at rear as
22	well.

Pag	je 1	L 4	1

1	And all of this goes to one of the reasons for
2	requiring a variance in this case. We're not really
3	increasing much at all, square footage.
4	Next slide, please?
5	However, because we are creating a new apartment
6	in the building by converting the basement, Section 5.26
7	with the Ordinance requires that whenever you are creating a
8	new apartment, either by subdivision or conversion of space
9	within a building, if it's with a preexisting, non-
10	conforming structure, then you need to get a variance to do
11	that.
12	So that's kind of the bulk of our variance
13	requests. There are two bases for also for well, yes,
14	there are two other bases for requiring a variance that are
15	pretty minimal, we think. One is that there's a small net
16	increase in the gross floor area.
17	Once we relocate some mechanical space in the
18	basement, so that it frees up a little bit of living space
19	for the new apartment. And then also the extended bit of
20	the side porch adds a little bit of GFA. But it's really
21	
	quite minimal.

1 located within the right-side setback -- also requiring
2 relief.

So I'm going to look through these slides with you pretty quickly but slow me down if you need to. Page 5, please? I'm sorry, page 6? So that's just showing the unit necks (phonetic) here.

So what I wanted to do is to focus on the area of the building that is changing. So it's really the basement where the space is being converted; its use is being converted. And then the first floor just the little porch area that I'll point out.

So this is the proposed lower floor plan. So you can see the front of the building at the lowest level is the mechanical space for the main part of the building -- gas meters, et cetera. There's a little storage area that's for one of the retail spaces.

And then you can see the conversion allows for a three-bedroom unit that will be, you know, because the land slopes away, it's a full unit with nice windows and a door out from the study out to grade.

And next slide, please?

21

22

And this is showing the proposed first floor plan.

1	And the only thing that is changing here of relevance with
2	this application is if you look at the top left, you can see
3	there's a porch. There was an existing porch there, and
4	then we're proposing to extend it just a bit towards the
5	left rear of the plan here. Just to give it a little bit
6	more space; someone could maybe sit out there with a rocking
7	chair.
8	Page 8?
9	This is showing the elevations. So let's see, the
10	right side of the building yep, so these are sides of the
11	building that would be a little difficult to see for anyone,
12	except for maybe the direct abutter. But the right-side
13	elevation you can see the extended porch, roofed porch,
14	which is what's adding to a little GFA.
15	And then the other thing I would point out to you
16	actually no, I'm sorry, that's the only elevation that
17	has a noticeable change that requires any relief.
18	Next page, please?
19	The existing floor areas I'm sorry, we can skip
20	over 9, 10 yeah. And if you could go to page 12 for me?
21	Here are just some some pictures of the of the rear
22	area where the existing porch is, so that you can get the

1	sense of what it looks like around the back of the building,
2	which you would not have been able to see if you were
3	driving by.
4	And then I'm going to just show you some context
5	pictures as well.
6	Next page please?
7	So that's the front view we saw, 14. Sorry, I'm
8	sorry, next page? This is just giving you a view of where
9	it's located within East Cambridge, the East Cambridge
10	Corridor looking towards Boston.
11	And then next slide, please?
12	Here you can get a view of what the building looks
13	like in context. And you can see the top roof that we're
14	seeing is the main central portion of the building, then it
15	slopes down from there.
16	And next slide, please?
17	And here's a view as well. And you can see that
18	the entry to the side alley is on the right there for how
19	you gain access to the basement area.
20	Next slide?
21	In terms of neighbor outreach, similar to other
22	folks who I've worked with, we've reached out to neighbors

1 with a letter that was sent out to all the folks on the 2 abutter's list.

3 There was also direct communication between Mr. Doe and the immediate abutters, and I'm sorry, when I 4 5 finalized these slides, at this point we actually hadn't 6 gotten any letters back yet but since then, there have been 7 several abutters -- direct abutters -- who have submitted letters of approval, which should be in your file. There 8 9 have been no objections or concerns raised throughout this 10 kind of neighborhood outreach.

Also, back in September, before we had filed the application, we presented to the East Cambridge Planning Team and had a nice presentation to that group. There were no objections that I can recall. I mean, I think that people were really pleased that the project entailed maintaining the existing street front retail, which is the case.

And then after that meeting, Mr. Doe has met with Jason Alves, and I'm not sure if there's anybody else there from the East Cambridge Business Association. And they had a good discussion about the project, and I believe Mr. Alves also wrote a letter of support for the project.

1	So in terms of the variance relief, you can just
2	move to the next slide if you like, just so we're looking at
3	a picture, to see how it works there.
4	EMMANUEL DOE: Sure.
5	SARAH RHATIGAN: In terms of, you know, the
6	variance relief, the project you know, the lot size is
7	constrained on the side lots. There's the topography
8	sloping down so that it, you know, it creates the need for,
9	you know, for that extended porch area that's one of the
10	sources of the variance.
11	And, you know, the other aspects of this requiring
12	a variance is if you're going to work within an existing
13	preexisting, non-conforming structure and try to convert,
14	you know, with an office use to residential, there is no way
15	to do it unless the Board is willing to grant this relief,
16	which in this case I think we've proven is not presenting
17	any difficulties or any negative impacts on the neighbors,
18	and in fact, you know, supports some strong policy positions
19	of the East Cambridge Planning Team and supporting
20	residential apartments.
21	So we're pleased with the support that we've

21 So we're pleased with the support that we've 22 gotten there.

1	EMMANUEL DOE: Just of note
2	SARAH RHATIGAN: And yeah.
3	EMMANUEL DOE: Sorry, just to add one thing for
4	the Board is that we are not changing
5	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: If you could just introduce
6	yourself for the record, Mr. Doe?
7	EMMANUEL DOE: Oh, I'm so sorry. My name is
8	Emmanuel Doe on behalf of Cambridge Street Real Estate
9	Group. Thank you for the Board's time and attention this
10	evening on this matter.
11	Just of note to add to Sarah's comments, we are
12	not changing any of the commercial footprint for the two
13	retail spaces that you see in this picture here, which is
14	iFixOnWheelz and Amaya Comics bookstore. They've had their
15	space preexisting. They will continue to enjoy the same
16	space on an ongoing basis.
17	And then to Sarah's other point, with regards to
18	direct abutters, there are e-mails and letters of support
19	from the building on the left, which is the gray building,
20	as well as the building on the right, which is the brick
21	building occupied by Colman Electric. Sorry. Go ahead,
22	Sarah.

1 SARAH RHATIGAN: Okay. I was going to ask if there were any questions from the Board. 2 3 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. Let me open it up to the 4 Board. 5 Jim Monteverde, any questions or comments at this time? 6 7 JIM MONTEVERDE: No questions, thank you. 8 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Andrea Hickey? 9 ANDREA HICKEY: Yes. Just if I could ask you to 10 confirm, what is the basement area being used for at 11 present? 12 EMMANUEL DOE: The basement area currently is 13 being used as a -- it's a foul commercial space. SARAH RHATIGAN: So does that mean it's not being 14 15 used at present? 16 EMMANUEL DOE: It's not being rented currently, 17 yes. 18 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: It's been vacant for a while, 19 is that correct, Mr. Doe? 20 EMMANUEL DOE: I don't know exactly how long, but 21 a couple of years. 22 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay.

Page	1	4	9
------	---	---	---

1	ANDREA HICKEY: And when it was last rented, what
2	was it what was the use? What was it rented for? I
3	don't mean the amount; I mean what was the use?
4	EMMANUEL DOE: Yeah, I it was an office of some
5	sort. I don't know; it preexisted me, and I was asking
6	around as to what it was used for. But it was even Jason
7	Alves of the East Cambridge Business Association said it was
8	some sort of a you know, chiropractor's office or
9	something that was in the back or something. So he wasn't
10	quite sure. But based on my discussion with him, he had
11	said that he had recommended tenants or potential commercial
12	occupants to the prior owners of the building, and over the
13	years, and sort of nothing has taken place.
14	ANDREA HICKEY: So how long have you owned this
15	building?
16	EMMANUEL DOE: I've owned the building since
17	August of 2022.
18	ANDREA HICKEY: Okay, great. That's all I have.
19	Thank you.
20	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Matina Williams, any questions
21	or comments at this time?
22	MATINA WILLIAMS: No questions.

1 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Jason Marshall, anything? Questions? 2 3 JASON MARSHALL: No questions. 4 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Let me open it to public comment. Any members of the public who wishes to speak 5 should now click the button that says, "Participants," and 6 then click the button that says, "Raise hand." If you're 7 8 calling in by phone, you can raise your hand by pressing *9 and unmute or mute by pressing *6 and you'll have up to 9 10 three minutes to comment. 11 There's nobody calling in. We are in receipt of communication -- Linda Ciampa, 371 Cambridge Street. 12 13 "It was nice to speak to you weeks ago, and I spoke with my siblings about your proposed renovations. 14 We 15 don't see any downside to your plan. As long as the work is 16 done during reasonable hours, so our tenants are not 17 disturbed. 18 "Given the housing shortage in the area, this seems like a good use of the space. We wish you success 19 with your plan." 20 21 There is correspondence from Mark Rogers. 22 "On behalf of my father, Manny -- Manuel Rogers

1	and myself we are in favor of the requested variance
2	related to Case No. 201486.
3	"My family controls the abutting properties
4	located at 350-400 Cambridge Street. Mr. Emmanuel Doe, the
5	owner of 357-361 Cambridge Street has assured the community
6	that he will maintain the retail street presence for both
7	the existing frontage units, presently, iFixOnWheelz and
8	Amaya A-m-a-y-a Bros. Comics. The unit and the rear of
9	the property is better served through an occupancy other
10	than retail."
11	There is correspondence from John Moore, who's the
12	owner of 349-351 Cambridge Street.
13	"Thank you for letting me know about your
14	construction and variance application. I think it would be
15	great for the area to have an additional residential unit,
16	and we are wholly supportive for you to convert the basement
17	commercial unit into a residential unit."
18	And from the East Cambridge Business Association
19	dated December 14:
20	"Dear members of the Board, I am writing on behalf
21	of the East Cambridge Business Association to lend our
22	support for the application by 359 Cambridge Realty LLC,

1	which will allow the conversion of rear-garden-level
2	commercial space into residential space.
3	"The space in question has been vacant for a
4	number of years, while commercial space like this can lend
5	value to the business district, this space can likely be
6	more impactful as a residential unit.
7	"There are two other retail spaces in the building
8	currently occupied by iFixOnWheelz and Amaya Bros. Comics.
9	"These spaces are very important to the commercial
10	continuity of Cambridge Street and should be preserved and
11	enhanced at all costs. We all we ask that no work being
12	done in the rear unit should negatively impact the viability
13	of the street-facing units or impact the local businesses
14	occupying those commercial units.
15	"Thank you for taking the time and consideration.
16	I will hope you find favor with application.
17	Jason Alves, A-l-v-e-s."
18	And that is the sum and substance communication.
19	I will close the public comment part and send it back to
20	Sarah.
21	SARAH RHATIGAN: No further comments.
22	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: All right, any members of the

1	Board have any questions or comments, or ready for a motion?
2	ANDREA HICKEY: Ready.
3	JIM MONTEVERDE: Ready.
4	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Seeking relief under 8.22.3,
5	which is a non-conforming structure and 5.26, which is a
6	conversion to additional dwelling units.
7	Let me make a motion, then, to grant the relief
8	requested as per the application, the drawings dated
9	07/11/22 by A-n-z-z-a Architects, initialed and dated by the
10	Chair, also incorporating the supporting statements and the
11	dimensional form.
12	The Board finds that a literal enforcement of the
13	provisions of the Ordinance would involve a substantial
14	hardship to the petitioner, because it would preclude the
15	petitioner from repurposing this particular part of the
16	building from an outdated and really not a very useable
17	commercial space into a viable and much-needed living space,
18	which is desirable in the area.
19	The Board finds that the hardship is owing the
20	unique shape of the lot and the topography, where the
21	building grade drops off toward the back, and as such that
22	this particular section of the building is considered above

1 story grade.

2	And that the Board finds that the shape of the
3	structure is wide at the street, providing only a narrow,
4	four-foot-wide passageway to access the rear of the
5	building, resulting in a very restricted access for a
6	commercial tenant, and as such not very viable.
7	The Board finds that desirable relief may be
8	granted without substantial detriment to the public good.
9	We note and incorporate the letters of support from abutting
10	properties, and also from the East Cambridge Business
11	community, noting that the addition of a rental unit is very
12	desirable.
13	The Board finds that desirable relief may be
14	granted without nullifying or substantially derogating from
15	the intent and purpose of the ordinance.
16	The Board notes that the intent and purpose of
17	this Ordinance, Article 1, states that it's to encourage the
18	rational use and development of land throughout the city,
19	and to encourage appropriate economic development, which
20	this proposal does create quality housing with close
21	proximity to public transportation. It benefits the
22	property and also the neighborhood.

1	That there was no substantial impact on abutters,
2	the established neighborhood character or is of mixed
3	commercial and residential use in East Cambridge, and this
4	proposal will not cause any hazard or negatively impact the
5	any traffic or patterns of access or egress. There would
6	be no result in the use of activity not otherwise permitted
7	in the ordinance.
8	And that there would not be any impact regarding
9	the traffic, population density, blight, and pollution.
10	And also that the granting of this variance will
11	encourage the preservation of and the reuse and repurposing
12	of an existing structure at this particular section.
13	On the motion, then, to grant the variance as
14	requested, Jim Monteverde?
15	JIM MONTEVERDE: In favor.
16	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Andrea Hickey?
17	ANDREA HICKEY: Yes, in favor.
18	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Matina Williams?
19	MATINA WILLIAMS: Yes, in favor.
20	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Jason Marshall?
21	JASON MARSHALL: In favor.
22	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Brendan Sullivan in favor.

1	[All vote YES]
2	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: On the five affirmative votes,
3	the variance as per the application is granted.
4	COLLECTIVE: Thank you very much. Thank you.
5	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: And that's it, Sarah?
6	SARAH RHATIGAN: That's it.
7	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay.
8	SARAH RHATIGAN: Good luck, everybody.
9	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Thank you. We'll see you
10	again. Happy holidays.
11	MATINA WILLIAMS: Mr. Chair, can I get five?
12	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yes, absolutely.
13	MATINA WILLIAMS: Yes.
14	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yes. The Board will take a
15	slight recess for a moment or two. And when we return it
16	will be 188-194 Green Street.
17	(BREAK)
18	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Who was asking, was it Andrea?
19	OLIVIA RATAY: Matina.
20	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Oh, Matina.
21	ANDREA HICKEY: Yes. Should we take a roll call,
22	Mr. Chair?

	Tage 137
1	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yes. Jim Monteverde?
2	JIM MONTEVERDE: Present.
3	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Andrea?
4	ANDREA HICKEY: Present.
5	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Matina?
6	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Jason?
7	JASON MARSHALL: I'm here.
8	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: All right. Matina?
9	[Pause]
10	What time is it?
11	[Pause]
12	Matina, have you returned?
13	[Pause]
14	MATINA WILLIAMS: I'm here.
15	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Good. Okay. I think we're all
16	back. All right.
17	MATINA WILLIAMS: Yep.
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	

December 15, 2022

Page 158

1	* * * *
2	(9:10 p.m.)
3	Sitting Members: Brendan Sullivan, Jim Monteverde, Andrea
4	A. Hickey, Matina Williams, and Jason
5	Marshall
6	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Let me call Case No. 201972
7	188-194 Green Street.
8	RYAN WITTIG: Hello, Board. This is Ryan Wittig
9	again calling from coming in from Kinvarra Capital. We
10	are the owners of 188 and 194 Green Street. It's myself and
11	Matt Moore. I do not have
12	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: You're on mute. Well, we can't
13	
14	JIM MONTEVERDE: Ryan, you muted yourself.
15	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: We can't hear you. Somehow you
16	muted yourself. Nope, not audible.
17	RYAN WITTIG: Olivia, are you able to pull up the
18	first slide of the property?
19	JASON MARSHALL: We missed all that, Ryan. We
20	couldn't hear you.
21	RYAN WITTIG: Okay. Switching audio inputs.
22	Hello, Board. This is Ryan Wittig again coming from

Г

1 Kinvarra Capital. We're the owners of 188-194 Green Street, which is currently or previously and currently a four-unit 2 3 residential building. 4 The reason we're here is because we have -- we're 5 doing extensive gut rehab on this building. And we're enclosing the rear porch on the second floor and building 6 7 out living areas in the basement. 8 The basement -- nothing in the basement requires 9 relief. However, some of -- as we're, you know, doing an 10 extensive gut rehab on this building, we're adding some new windows into the building to, you know, bring light and air 11 12 into the building, and also just windows in the bedroom that are required for legal bedroom units. 13 So we've got a few windows that fall within the 14 side and rear setbacks. So we're asking for a special 15 16 permit on those. 17 So I guess I'm not really sure the best way to go 18 about this, Olivia. If you could go onto the diagram that 19 shows the windows, we have a -- keep going, it might be towards the end. We had a -- there it is, yeah. I think I 20 21 have 15. Yes. If you could expand that out and Zoom over 22 -- pan over to the left.

Page	160

1	So as you can see, on the left-hand side we've got
2	two windows on the rear portion that used to be the former
3	enclosed, or the former roof deck or rear patio, and then
4	three windows on the rear corner there. There were already
5	existing windows there, but we just enlarged them a little
6	bit, so that's what triggered the special permit on those.
7	And then we have one on the third floor on the
8	right-hand side, which is in the bathroom. It's a newly
9	added bathroom.
10	So previously the building was a four-unit
11	building, but there was no living space in the basement.
12	And the upper units had you know, pretty old old
13	layouts from, you know, being built in the 1800s.
14	The layouts it only had one bathroom in each
15	unit, and it didn't have a good number of bedrooms or, as
16	we're reconfiguring this, each unit will have three
17	bedrooms, three bathrooms. So they're good-sized units, and
18	they'll be able to support families if they so choose.
19	And, you know, the reason why we just we need
20	these windows is for the bedrooms and for the living areas
21	to get additional light.
22	We've met with all of our direct abutters to

1	discuss our plans. Nobody had any concerns revolving around
2	the windows.
3	Olivia, if you could pan over to the right a
4	little bit? Yeah, to show the layouts.
5	Yeah, so these the red hashmarks show the
6	property setbacks. Originally, we weren't even sure if the
7	area in the rear that was formerly the open rear deck was
8	going to require relief, because we're essentially enclosing
9	it and already opened an existing opening. But, as you can
10	see on the if you scroll down a little bit, Olivia, just
11	there's no issues in the basement. Two of the windows
12	yeah, the bottom left-hand side starting in the rear, these
13	two bedrooms in the rear, on the second floor the windows
14	are in the rear yard setback.
15	And then all of the windows along the left-hand
16	side, because the way the property juts in in the back, it's
17	kind of an odd a very odd-shaped lot. It's not a square
18	lot.
19	The setbacks reset along the left-hand sides, and
20	we're just barely grazing it on the left corner there.
21	They're just falling within the setbacks.
22	So, you know, it's in the grand scheme of

1	things, we didn't think that was we didn't think that
2	required any setbacks to begin with, but after further
3	examination it was determined that they were. And here we
4	are. I don't know, you know Olivia, if you could scroll
5	down, we can go through a few more of the pictures. Yeah.
6	So there's there's the front of the building.
7	I don't think that we're changing it. It's out of
8	conformance.
9	Next picture, Olivia?
10	This is the rear, the former open deck that we're
11	enclosing and adding living space into.
12	Next picture?
13	And this is the right-hand side of the rear, so
14	showing that there are already preexisting windows there,
15	we're just kind of changing the configuration, and there
16	were some windows on the left-hand side here as well. We
17	just were adding that window in the bedroom space, but just
18	into the setbacks.
19	And one more, Olivia, the next picture?
20	This is on the rear left-hand side, similar
21	similar story here. The only window that we're adding
22	that's out of conformance is the rear window going towards

1	the above the existing or preexisting door, that we
2	actually filled in.
З	Go ahead and go to the next plot plans just after
4	that, if the Board wants to see it. It's the plot plan
5	which shows kind of how it's an odd-shaped lot, which gave
6	us some challenges from a configuration standpoint.
7	And yeah, I don't really know what else is
8	worth mentioning, beyond the fact that we've already met
9	with all of our neighbors, and no one had any concerns with
10	the window placements.
11	It's in keeping with the neighborhood, actually.
12	Our neighbor to our left, 196 Green Street, they've already
13	enclosed their rear porch, and they've done exactly what
14	we're showing here already. And nobody has any concerns
15	about the placement of our windows invading their privacy or
16	anything like that.
17	So with that, I guess I'll open it up to the Board
18	for any questions or comments.
19	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. Well, it's obvious the
20	building needs something, and it looks like you guys are
21	doing that something. So
22	RYAN WITTIG: Yes.

1	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: I have no questions.
2	Jim Monteverde, any questions or comments?
3	JIM MONTEVERDE: No questions, thank you.
4	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Andrea Hickey?
5	ANDREA HICKEY: Nothing from me, Mr. Chair.
6	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Matina Williams, questions or
7	comments?
8	MATINA WILLIAMS: No questions at this time.
9	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay, Jason Marshall any
10	comments or questions?
11	JASON MARSHALL: No questions.
12	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Let me open it to public
13	comment. Any member of the public who wishes to speak
14	should now click the button that says, "Participants," and
15	then click the button that says, "Raise hand."
16	If you are calling in by phone, you can raise your
17	hand by pressing *9 and unmute or mute by pressing *6, and
18	you'll have up to three minutes in which to comment.
19	[Pause]
20	There appears to be nobody calling in. We are in
21	receipt of correspondence from the Central Square Advisory
22	Committee.

1	RYAN WITTIG: Oh yeah, sorry. We did we also
2	met with the Central Square Advisory Committee, went over
3	the plans. They agree that the building's in obviously
4	previously very rough disrepair. They unanimously supported
5	our proposal as well.
6	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay.
7	"Central Square Advisory Committee met on
8	Wednesday, December 7. The applicant proposes to renovate
9	an existing multifamily residential building with four
10	dwelling units.
11	"The proposed renovation will include the addition
12	of windows on a side of the building which has a
13	preexisting, non-conforming side and rear yard setback,
14	which requires a BZA special permit.
15	"Members of the Committee were supportive of the
16	project. They appreciated that the project would help to
17	renovate a house in the neighborhood and bring much-needed
18	housing units near to the Square.
19	"Committee members also felt that the requested
20	relief was benign, and the resulting project would not
21	adversely affect the existing neighborhood character. There
22	were no public comments on the 188-194 Green Street project.

Page 1	16	6
--------	----	---

1	"Respectfully submitted for the Committee,
2	"Daniel Messplay, M-e-s-s-p-l-a-y."
3	And that is the sum and substance of any
4	correspondence. And we will accept and include as part of
5	the record the petitioner's presentation that he spoke to
6	abutters, and there was no objection to what was proposed.
7	I will close the public comment part, send it
8	back. Anything else to add or before we take it to the
9	Board?
10	RYAN WITTIG: No, thank you.
11	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. Any questions by the
12	Board, ready for a motion?
13	ANDREA HICKEY: Ready.
14	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Seeking a special permit to
15	allow for adding new windows to the left yard and rear
16	setback, the Board finds that under 8.22.c, that the project
17	will comply with the dimensional other requirements of the
18	ordinance, and meet the requirements for a special permit
19	under 8.22.2.c to allow for new, modified or enlarged
20	windows, doors or skylights on exterior walls, non-
21	conforming structures within the side or rear setback that
22	would not otherwise be allowed under 8.22.1.d with such new

Γ

Dama	16
Page	ТΟ

1 modified and/or enlarged openings will not be detrimental to abutters or the district. 2 3 The Board finds that traffic generated, or 4 patterns of access or egress would not cause congestion, hazard, or substantial change in the established 5 neighborhood character. 6 7 The Board finds that the changes proposed are 8 consistent with a modest change to a preexisting, nonconforming structure that will bring the property's uses 9 10 into conformity with neighboring, multifamily residential 11 use. There will be no change to access or egress patterns. The Board finds that the proposed windows will 12 actually largely be unseen by neighbors and are necessary to 13 allow adequate light, air and code-compliant living areas 14 15 for the bedrooms. 16 The Board finds that the continued operation of or 17 development of adjacent uses, as permitted in the Zoning 18 Ordinance, would not be adversely affected by the nature of 19 the proposed use. 20 The Board finds that the proposed renovation and conversion will be a welcome improvement benefitting from 21 22 the abutting properties and the neighborhood.

1	The Board finds that there would not be any
2	nuisance or hazard created to the detriment of the health,
3	safety and/or welfare to the occupant of the proposed use,
4	or the citizens of the city; in fact, it would be greatly
5	enhanced by having adequate windows, positioned in a better
6	area to allow better light and fenestration into the unit.
7	And that the proposed use would not impair the
8	integrity of the district or adjoining district, or
9	otherwise derogate from the intent and purpose of the
10	ordinance to allow the petitioner to modify, upgrade the
11	properties to provide adequate, code-compliant air
12	fenestration and light coming in to the rooms.
13	And the Board also notes the letter of support
14	from the Central Square Advisory Committee applauding the
15	efforts of the petitioner to provide much-needed housing
16	units in an upgraded nature.
17	On the motion, then, to grant the special permit,
18	Jim Monteverde?
19	JIM MONTEVERDE: In favor.
20	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Andrea Hickey?
21	ANDREA HICKEY: Yes, in favor.
22	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Matina Williams?

1	MATINA WILLIAMS: Yes, in favor.
2	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Jason Marshall?
3	JASON MARSHALL: In favor.
4	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Brendan Sullivan in favor on
5	the condition that the work comply with the drawings as
6	submitted dated $06/07/22$ initialed by the Chair, and also
7	the supporting statements.
8	[All vote YES]
9	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Five affirmative votes; the
10	special permit is granted. Good luck.
11	COLLECTIVE: Thank you, all, see you in a month or
12	two. Thank you.
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	

Γ

1	* * * *
2	(9:26 p.m.)
3	Sitting Members: Brendan Sullivan, Jim Monteverde, Andrea
4	A. Hickey, Matina Williams, and Jason
5	Marshall
6	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: the Board will now hear Case
7	No. 201758 204 Fayerweather Street. Mr. Rafferty?
8	JAMES RAFFERTY: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good
9	evening, members of the Board. For the record, my name is
10	James Rafferty. I'm an attorney with offices located at 907
11	Mass Avenue in Cambridge.
12	I'm appearing this evening on behalf of Karl and
13	Keya Dannenbaum, D-a-n-n-e-n-b-a-u-m, and the Dannenbaums
14	are the owners of this property, and it is located on
15	Fayerweather Street in West Cambridge.
16	Four Board members out of tonight's five may
17	recall that in May of this year, this case was heard by you
18	to approve renovations and additions to the property.
19	And around the time that the decision was issued,
20	the Dannenbaums also got additional exciting news they were
21	going to have a new baby.
22	So they set about making some modifications to the

1	interior of the plan, none of which would have a zoning
2	implication, but the new bedroom that they added has led to
3	decision to try to reorganize some of the windows on the
4	non-conforming walls.
5	If Ms. Ratay could direct the Board's attention to
6	page A 2.3, I think this elevation tells nearly the entire
7	story. On one side of the sheet you see the window the
8	fenestration organized in the plan that the Board approved
9	in May, and on the right is the modification to that plan
10	showing the relocation and reorganization of some of the
11	windows.
12	So we're asking for a revision to the special
13	permit to allow for this type of alignment. This is the
14	non-conforming wall.
15	There's one other provision associated with the
16	application, and that has to do with creating an entry over
17	covering over an entrance to the basement.
18	And page A 2.1, I think that elevation identifies
19	what's going on on the left again, what was approved in
20	the May special permit. You'll see the slider, and you'll
21	see on the left on the dotted lines the stairs going down to
22	the basement.

1	After some analysis of the groundwater and other
2	factors, there was a determination made by Joseph Kennard,
3	the architect, and others, that it would be extremely
4	helpful to be able to put a covering over that entry. So
5	you'll see on the right a covering.
6	And the decision was made to extend the roof of
7	that covering over the slider. More of an aesthetic
8	concern, but nonetheless because it creates an overhang, the
9	combination of the covering into the basement and the
10	covering over the slider is 78 square feet.
11	So the request also includes an additional 78
12	square feet to allow for this modest change to be approved,
13	a lower entry.
14	We have Joseph Kennard, the architect, present,
15	happy to answer any questions or review any other aspects of
16	the plan if the Board would like.
17	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. Thank you. I have no
18	questions. Jim Monteverde, any questions?
19	JIM MONTEVERDE: No questions, thanks.
20	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Andrea Hickey?
21	ANDREA HICKEY: No questions.
22	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Matina Williams?

1	MATINA WILLIAMS: No questions.
2	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Jason Marshall?
3	JASON MARSHALL: No questions.
4	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. Let me go to public
5	comment. Any members of the public who wish to speak should
6	now click the button that says, "Participants," and then
7	click the button that says, "Raise hand."
8	If you are calling in by phone, you can raise your
9	hand by pressing $*9$ and unmute or mute by pressing $*6$, and
10	you'll have up to three minutes to comment.
11	[Pause]
12	There appears to be nobody calling in. We are
13	have no corporate sent to the Board, so I will close the
14	public comment portion.
15	[Noise/side conversation]
16	Is somebody calling in? No, okay.
17	JIM MONTEVERDE: I think Mr. Wittig may have had
18	his
19	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Oh, still?
20	JIM MONTEVERDE: mic, yeah.
21	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: All right. Anything else to
22	add, Mr. Rafferty or take it to the Board?

1	JAMES RAFFERTY: No, thank you. Nothing more.
2	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. Any questions by the
3	Board, or are we ready for a motion?
4	JIM MONTEVERDE: Ready.
5	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: It appears to me that the
6	changes are actually quite necessary, and if this was the
7	original proposal, I would dare say that we would probably
8	approve it as part of the original application that was
9	before us. So I think that the what is before us is
10	somewhat de minimis.
11	So let me make the motion to grant the relief
12	requested for the special permit on the condition that the
13	work comply with the drawings that are submitted, supporting
14	statements and dimensional form initialed and dated by the
15	Chair.
16	Under 8.22.d special permit, the Board finds that
17	it may grant a special permit for the alteration or
18	enlargement of a preexisting dimensionally non-conforming,
19	detached single-family dwelling or two-family not otherwise
20	permitted in 8.22.1, but not the alteration or enlargement
21	of a preexisting, non-conforming use.
22	Provided that there is no change in use, and that

1	any enlargement or alteration of such preexisting, non-
2	conforming detached single-family dwelling or two-family may
3	only increase a preexisting dimensional non-conformity but
4	does not create a new dimensional non-conformity.
5	In order to grant the special permit, the Board of
6	Zoning Appeal is required and does find that the
7	alteration or enlargement shall not be substantially more
8	detrimental than the existing non-conforming structure to
9	the neighborhood, and that the enlargement or alteration
10	satisfies the criteria in Section 10.43.
11	Under 10.43, it appears that the requirements of
12	the Ordinance can be met.
13	Traffic generated, or patterns of access or egress
14	would not cause congestion, hazard, or substantial change in
15	the established neighborhood character.
16	The Board finds that continued operations of or
17	development of adjacent uses, as permitted in the Zoning
18	Ordinance, would not be affected by the nature of the
19	proposed use, and realignment to changing the windows, any
20	covering over an entryway, which has a direct benefit to the
21	property.

1	nuisance or hazard created to the detriment of the health,
2	safety and/or welfare of the occupants of the proposed use,
3	in fact it would be enhanced by the relocation of these
4	windows, and especially the covering as per proposed from
5	the elements.
6	The Board finds that the proposed use would not
7	impair the integrity of the district or adjoining district
8	or derogate from the intent and purpose of the ordinance to
9	allow homeowners to improve their property, provide adequate
10	light and air into the property and also protect the
11	especially the basement area by putting a covering over
12	entryways as a protection from the elements.
13	On the motion, then, to grant the special permit,
14	Jim Monteverde?
15	JIM MONTEVERDE: In favor.
16	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Andrea Hickey?
17	ANDREA HICKEY: Yes, in favor.
18	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Matina Williams?
19	MATINA WILLIAMS: Yes, in favor.
20	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Jason Marshall?
21	JASON MARSHALL: In favor.
22	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: And Brendan Sullivan yes.

1	[All vote YES]
2	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: On the five affirmative votes,
3	the special permit is granted.
4	JAMES RAFFERTY: Thank you very much and have a
5	wonderful holiday season to all Board members. I hope to
6	see you in the New Year. Bye.
7	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Thank you.
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	

Γ

December 15, 2022

	raye 170
1	* * * *
2	(9:34 p.m.)
3	Sitting Members: Brendan Sullivan, Jim Monteverde, Andrea
4	A. Hickey, Matina Williams, and Jason
5	Marshall
6	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: The Board will hear Case No.
7	200907 50 Pemberton Street.
8	ERIC PARKES: Hello, good evening. Can you see
9	me?
10	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yes.
11	ERIC PARKES: Okay.
12	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: We can hear you.
13	ERIC PARKES: I can't see myself. Good evening,
14	I'm Eric Parkes, an architect. I'm working with Creighton
15	and Andrea Eldridge, the owners of 50 Pemberton Street.
16	They own a single-family, and the scope of this, we're
17	seeking a special permit because there are some dimensional
18	non-conformities to the structure.
19	And the project entails enlarging an existing rear
20	basement, their cellar window, so that it can serve as an
21	egress emergency egress route, code-compliant route
22	the finished basement like to have an additional way out.

1	The reason we're here is there are two issues:
2	One is that the wall that the window is located in is within
3	the rear setback, so it's the issue of moving, enlarging the
4	window in a setback.
5	And the other issue is that by creating a window
6	well outside or excavating about three feet, we're lowering
7	the effect of the average grade, from which the building
8	elevation is measured.
9	So we're effectively increasing the building
10	height by about three-quarters of an inch, which it's
11	already non-conforming with respect to height, so we're
12	looking to increase that under I think that's 8.22.2.d for
13	that extra three-quarters of an inch.
14	We feel that this is just to make our sales
15	pitch that the elevation that this is located on is not
16	visible from a public way. The only person that would be
17	able to see it at all is the rear neighbor, who I believe
18	has written a letter of support for the project. And I
19	think there are also letters from the neighbors on either
20	side.
21	It won't obviously won't increase the nature or

intensity of use of the site. It won't lead to increase in

1	traffic or noise. Or I don't believe there are any hazards
2	that will be created or increased because of this. So I
3	think it's a pretty minimal tweak to the building. And it
4	would allow the owners another way out from the basement.
5	They have two young children who would like to be down there
6	as a safety measure.
7	I think that's the gist of it in a nutshell, if
8	you have any questions.
9	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yep, no, pretty simply.
10	ERIC PARKES: Oh, I can pull up do you want me
11	to walk you through the drawings? I didn't do that. The
12	floor plan shows the location of the window in the back
13	there, and the rear elevation.
14	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Great. Thank you. Jim
15	Monteverde, any questions?
16	JIM MONTEVERDE: No, thank you.
17	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Andrea Hickey?
18	ANDREA HICKEY: No questions, thank you.
19	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Matina Williams?
20	MATINA WILLIAMS: No questions.
21	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Jason Marshall?
22	JASON MARSHALL: No questions.

1 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: And Brendan Sullivan, I have no 2 questions. 3 Let me open it to public comment. Any member of 4 the public who wishes to speak should now click the button that says, "Participants," and then click the button that 5 says, "Raise hand." 6 7 If you are calling in by phone, you can raise your hand by pressing *9 and unmute or mute by pressing *6, and 8 9 you'll have up to three minutes in which to comment. 10 [Pause] 11 So it appears nobody is calling in. We are in receipt of correspondence dated December 6 from Peter Kim. 12 13 "We are writing in support of Creighton and Andrea 14 Eldrige's petition to be allowed to put in a basement egress 15 window as they finish their basement. 16 "As the house behind them at 37 Fairview (sic), we 17 may in fairness be the only house that would even see or 18 notice this, and only if we were looking down from a higher floor over the fence. 19 20 "This should absolutely be allowed; it's coming to the Board only on a technicality. To deny this would be an 21 22 abuse and a misinterpretation of the intent of the zoning.

1	"Thank you.
2	"Peter & Sibylle Kim.
З	"37 Fairview Fairfield Street."
4	The Board is in receipt of correspondence from
5	Jennifer Lawrence dated December 7.
6	"As an abutter to the property owned by Creighton
7	and Andrea Eldridge at 50 Pemberton, I have recently
8	received a notice for renovations being proposed for their
9	property, specifically 'to enlarge an existing cellar window
10	and construct a window well at exterior to provide an
11	emergency egress from the basement.'
12	"I would like to go on record in support of the
13	proposed renovation for three reasons: (1) I understand
14	that the window and window wells area in question would be
15	almost entirely out of sight to abutters and other
16	pedestrians, so no aesthetic impact; (2) Taking steps to
17	make the property safer by adding an emergency exit seems
18	like a useful and wise update; (3) The Eldridge family have
19	been outstanding neighbors who care deeply about the
20	community, and I cannot imagine them undertaking a project
21	that would have a negative impact.
22	

Γ

1 "Jennifer Lawrence 2 55 Pemberton Street, Unit 1." 3 Correspondence from Lissa Emily Ravicz, R-a-v-i-c-4 z. 5 "I would like to give a comment regarding BZA Case 200907, 50 Pemberton St. 6 "I fully support the petitioners' request. 7 Their 8 request to enlarge an existing cellar window and construct a 9 window well is very much in keeping with the neighborhood 10 vernacular and the existing structures in the neighborhood." 11 And that is the sum and substance of 12 correspondence. I will close the public comment part, send it back to the petitioner. Anything else to add? 13 ERIC PARKES: I don't believe so. I'm happy to 14 15 walk you through plans if that is helpful. It's pretty 16 straightforward otherwise. 17 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: All set from me. Any questions 18 by members of the Board, or are you ready for a motion? 19 JIM MONTEVERDE: Ready. 20 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. Let me make a motion, then, to enlarge the existing cellar window and construct a 21 22 window well at the exterior to provide emergency egress from

1	the basement, seeking relief under Section 8.22.2.d.
2	And I'll make a motion to grant that the Board may
3	grant a special permit for the alteration or enlargement of
4	a preexisting dimensionally non-conforming, detached single-
5	family dwelling or two-family not otherwise permitted in
6	8.22.1, but not the alteration or enlargement of a
7	preexisting non-conforming use.
8	Provided that there is no change in use, and that
9	any enlargement or alteration of such preexisting, non-
10	conforming detached single-family dwelling or two-family
11	dwelling may only increase a preexisting dimensional non-
12	conformity but does not create a new dimensional non-
13	conformity.
14	In order to grant the special permit, the Board is
15	required and does find that the alteration or enlargement
16	shall not be substantially more detrimental than the
17	existing non-conforming structure to the neighborhood. And
18	that the alteration or enlargement satisfies the criteria in
19	10.43.
20	Under 10.43, it appears that the requirements of

20 Under 10.43, it appears that the requirements of 21 the Ordinance can be met. Traffic generated, or patterns of 22 access or egress would not cause congestion, hazard, or

1	substantial change in the established neighborhood
2	character.
3	The Board finds that continued operation of or
4	development of adjacent uses, as permitted in the Zoning
5	Ordinance, would not be adversely affected by the nature of
6	the proposed use.
7	The Board notes letters of support from abutting
8	properties, especially the property in the rear, which is in
9	full support.
10	The Board finds that there would not be any
11	nuisance or hazard created to the detriment of the health,
12	safety, and/or welfare of the occupants of the proposed use,
13	in fact with this proposal it will be greatly enhanced,
14	especially a safe exit from the basement area.
15	The Board finds that the proposed use would not
16	impair the integrity of the district or adjoining district,
17	or otherwise derogate from the intent and purpose of the
18	ordinance to allow homeowners to improve their property,
19	provide adequate air, light fenestration into the living
20	rooms livable rooms and their structure, and also to
21	provide a safe egress entrance and egress out of the
22	basement area.

Page	186
rage	±00

1	On the motion, then, to grant the relief requested
2	
Ζ	on the condition that it comply with the drawings as dated,
3	special permit for basement egress window, designed by
4	Andrea K-o-s-c-h-w-a-n-a-z. I'm going to butcher that, so
5	I'll just spell it, and dated October 27, 2022, initialed by
6	the Chair, also incorporating the supporting statements and
7	dimensional form.
8	On the motion, then, to grant the special permit,
9	Jim Monteverde?
10	JIM MONTEVERDE: In favor.
11	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Andrea Hickey?
12	ANDREA HICKEY: Yes, in favor.
13	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Matina Williams?
14	MATINA WILLIAMS: In favor.
15	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Jason Marshall?
16	JASON MARSHALL: In favor.
17	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Brendan Sullivan yes to the
18	motion.
19	[All vote YES]
20	And on the five affirmative votes, the special
21	permit is granted.
22	ERIC PARKES: Thank you, folks.

1	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yep. And that completes
2	tonight's agenda. Thank you all.
3	COLLECTIVE: Thank you, goodnight, have a good
4	holiday.
5	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: And great holiday to all. Stay
6	well.
7	[9:44 p.m. End of Proceedings]
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	

1	CERTIFICATE
2	Commonwealth of Massachusetts
3	Middlesex, ss.
4	I, Catherine Burns, Notary Public in and for the
5	Commonwealth of Massachusetts, do hereby certify that the
6	above transcript is a true record, to the best of my
7	ability, of the proceedings.
8	I further certify that I am neither related to nor
9	employed by any of the parties in or counsel to this action,
10	nor am I financially interested in the outcome of this
11	action.
12	In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this
13	23rd day of December 2022.
14	
15	Cick
16	Notary Public
17	My commission expires:
18	July 28, 2028
19	Catherine M. Burns
20	Notary Public CONMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS My Commission Expires
21	July 28, 2028
22	

[
A	31:21 42:15	112:19 120:14	136:20 165:21	allow 42:15 52:7
$\frac{\mathbf{A}}{\mathbf{A}-\mathbf{l}-\mathbf{v}-\mathbf{e}-\mathbf{s}}$	51:8 127:17	137:5 154:11	167:18 185:5	58:17 85:5
A-n-v-e-s 132.17 A-m-a-y-a 151:8	136:12 144:19	165:11	Advisory 125:21	94:13 99:3,15
A-m-a-y-a 151:8 A-n-z-z-a 153:9	154:4,5 155:5	additional 29:8	131:6,7 133:17	101:19 104:4
	167:4,11	122:6 123:1	135:10 137:2	124:3 134:20
a.m 72:4,19 abandoned 46:7	175:13 184:22	135:12 151:15	164:21 165:2,7	137:13 152:1
ability 67:1 75:4	accessed 140:11	153:6 160:21	168:14	166:15,19
84:14 93:8	accessory 39:22	170:20 172:11	advocacy 128:3	167:14 168:6
98:13 100:13	40:10 41:2,3	178:22	aesthetic 172:7	168:10 171:13
101:21 109:11	42:16 49:8,10	Additionally	182:16	172:12 176:9
188:7	49:16,18 51:20	16:17	affect 165:21	180:4 185:18
able 7:10 46:17	52:4	additions 57:17	affirmative 13:3	allowance 46:16
46:19 78:10	account 41:15	63:5 65:12	27:10 37:1	95:11
97:1 140:8	accounting	66:17 70:19	53:5 114:21	allowed 166:22
144:2 158:17	103:10	71:1,15 73:16	135:22 138:6	181:14,20
160:18 172:4	acknowledging	84:12 101:19	156:2 169:9	allows 40:3,7
179:17	44:9	111:5 170:18	177:2 186:20	52:4 97:13
absolute 130:12	acquired 64:14	address 24:4	afternoon 71:18	142:17
absolute 150.12 absolutely 9:11	action 188:9,11	55:22 111:16	72:22	alluded 89:21
83:1 136:15	active 118:3	addressed 15:12	aged 74:20	alright 80:11
156:12 181:20	activity 155:6	30:8	agency 30:18	alter 40:7
abuse 181:22	actual 41:17	addressing	agenda 2:13	alteration 49:14
abuts 130:6	Adam 28:7,8,9	20:11	7:19,20 38:7	50:11,14,17
abutter 64:10	30:9,10 37:3,4	adds 141:20	187:2	51:2,4 174:17
87:2,3,4 91:22	add 17:15 21:17	adequate 81:1	ago 83:10 94:12	174:20 175:1,7
96:2,5 109:6	30:8 99:7,21	134:22 167:14	94:12 150:13	175:9 184:3,6
125:14 143:12	100:9 109:10	168:5,11 176:9	agree 10:13,15	184:9,15,18
182:6	114:9 120:4	185:19	18:15 112:12	alterations 50:3
abutter's 145:2	125:9 147:3,11	adherence 75:1	127:13 165:3	50:5 120:14
abutters 45:21	166:8 173:22	adjacent 22:17	agreed 18:4,8	alternative 31:6
46:3 64:2	183:13	32:6 51:11	19:4	49:21
66:20 78:14,19	added 29:9	105:2 124:11	agreement	altogether 110:2
88:1 94:12	119:6 160:9	136:19 167:17	111:21	129:5
124:16 125:17	171:2	175:17 185:4	agrees 18:19	Alves 145:19,21
136:22 145:4,7	adding 106:10	adjoining 23:4	45:15	149:7 152:17
145:7 147:18	143:14 159:10	32:19 51:14	Ah 108:15	Amaya 147:14
155:1 160:22	162:11,17,21	52:1 137:10	ahead 10:6	151:8 152:8
166:6 167:2	166:15 182:17	168:8 176:7	60:15 79:17	amazing 122:14
182:15	addition 59:1	185:16	147:21 163:3	amenable
abutting 112:20	63:6 67:11	admit 97:3	AICF 132:9	105:10
151:3 154:9	69:1,11,20	advance 31:16	air 63:18 89:6	amending 3:15
167:22 185:7	70:10 82:10	105:1	92:2 131:21	amount 77:14
academically	83:9,10 88:1	advantages	159:11 167:14	110:8 149:3
79:14	89:5 90:10	109:11	168:11 176:10	analysis 172:1
accept 12:14	91:18 92:1	adverse 32:15	185:19	and/or 22:22
91:21 92:4	103:19 104:22	112:20	alignment	32:12 51:18
166:4	105:1,3 106:6	adversely 22:18	171:13	137:4 167:1
access 22:13	107:1 110:8	32:8 51:13	alley 144:18	168:3 176:2
L				

	I	I		
185:12	Andy's 57:14	appearance	84:11	60:7 67:19
Anderson 12:8	81:12	15:9,9,15	appreciate 9:8	68:17 85:8
Andrea 1:8 3:4	angle 18:12	23:19 24:8,16	21:2,18 27:14	87:8 88:8 89:3
4:19,20 6:10	73:18	33:7,11,16	96:2,6 118:8	89:3 91:3
6:10,16,20	angled 70:6	34:1,6	appreciated	118:3 123:16
14:3 20:19,20	Ann 47:21	appeared	96:1,4 131:20	140:10 141:16
27:1,2 28:3	Anna 48:11	125:20	165:16	142:7,11,15
29:13,14 36:13	Anne 48:14	appearing	approach 64:13	143:22 144:19
36:14 38:3	answer 108:20	170:12	100:18 102:6	146:9 148:10
47:4,5 52:13	109:7 172:15	appears 21:12	111:7	148:12 150:18
52:14 54:3	antenna 16:8	22:11 30:5,19	approaches 10:6	151:15 153:18
78:5,11,13,18	17:8,13 18:13	31:1,18,20	appropriate	161:7 168:6
109:16,18	29:2	49:7 50:2 51:6	41:7 100:7	176:11 182:14
110:16,21	antennas 15:2,3	164:20 173:12	154:19	185:14,22
111:14,19	15:4,10,22	174:5 175:11	approval 108:22	areas 65:19
113:5 114:13	16:10,11,12,15	181:11 184:20	145:8	68:10 89:1
114:14 116:3	16:17,21,22	applauding	approvals	121:19 123:17
126:17,18	17:7,8 18:1	135:11 168:14	130:17	143:19 159:7
132:18,19	19:6,16 28:19	applicable 40:8	approve 39:22	160:20 167:14
135:16,17	28:20,21,21	applicant 28:10	48:10 93:3,5	aren't 19:6
137:20,21	29:9	131:9 165:8	111:17 170:18	argument 83:22
139:3 148:8,9	anybody 51:20	applicant's	174:8	arguments 92:8
149:1,14,18	95:13 145:19	95:22	approved 24:13	Article 154:17
153:2 155:16	anybody's 7:9	applicants 4:3	33:20 94:11	as-of-right
155:17 156:18	apartment	7:21,21	109:1 130:18	75:13 76:5
156:21 157:3,4	39:22 40:10	applicants'	171:8,19	77:16 97:5
158:3 164:4,5	41:2,4,7 42:16	36:11	172:12	98:3
166:13 168:20	42:20 46:12,18	application	approximate	asked 7:12
168:21 170:3	49:9,10,16,18	12:10 14:17	132:2	56:15 94:9
172:20,21	51:20 59:16	19:9 26:12,13	approximately	97:16
176:16,17	66:4 68:7,18	26:14,16 30:13	49:11 57:4	asking 4:13 41:9
178:3,15	68:21 86:21	30:19 31:18	arbor 62:19	48:10 77:10
180:17,18	87:2,5,7 95:18	36:2,3,5,10	architect 39:6	89:16 98:6
181:13 182:7	99:9 139:19	45:6 56:19	54:17 64:19	104:3 106:11
186:4,11,12	141:5,8,19	58:1,14 72:10	74:7 116:17	118:22 122:22
Andy 54:14,15	apartments 52:5	77:5 117:5	172:3,14	149:5 156:18
56:20 60:14,15	57:22 66:9	127:13 129:2	178:14	159:15 171:12
60:19 61:1,8,8	67:10 140:3,3	131:1,9 136:6	architect's	asks 110:4,5
72:5,8,13,14	140:5 146:20	139:18 143:2	57:19	aspects 146:11
72:16,21 73:4	apologize 7:8	145:12 151:14	Architects 52:22	172:15
73:6,10 74:4	14:9	151:22 152:16	121:12 133:6	assemble 55:13
78:3 88:13	apparent 17:19	153:8 156:3	153:9	asset 32:9,17
96:16 100:8,10	64:18	171:16 174:8	architecturally	133:14 134:11
105:4,18	Appeal 1:1 3:8	applied 39:18	67:2	134:21 136:16
106:17 108:15	50:10 51:1	applies 61:21	architecture	137:7,16
108:17 110:3	76:18,19 77:3	apply 26:10	96:1,3	assigned 16:11
110:20 111:2	175:6	35:22	area 31:8,13	Associate 1:14
112:2,8 115:2	appear 16:18	applying 40:2	49:15 59:14,15	associated
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	

				-
171:15	35:21 36:4	103:1 106:4	171:2	143:4,5 160:6
Association	58:13 59:14,17	107:20 117:17	bedrooms 65:19	161:4,10
145:20 149:7	59:21 60:10	121:3,16	121:21 122:1	Blackman 77:2
151:18,21	81:11 87:18	122:18,19	123:18 160:15	blank 119:5,5
assured 151:5	89:17 92:15,18	124:3 131:13	160:17,20	blend 19:1
attached 88:2	92:21 93:1,12	134:5,21	161:13 167:15	blight 155:9
attempt 111:12	97:22 106:3,6	139:19 140:9	beginning 88:7	block 124:9
attempting	106:8	140:10 141:6	beginnings	blocked 71:1
102:4	BA 133:6	141:18 142:8	62:12 70:10	89:4
attendance 4:14	baby 170:21	144:19 148:10	begins 63:1	blocks 89:10
attention 16:19	back 7:16 9:5	148:12 151:16	behalf 28:9	blown 119:15,15
147:9 171:5	42:10 45:20	159:7,8,8	139:12 147:8	board 1:1 3:8
attentive 130:19	48:17 57:3	160:11 161:11	150:22 151:20	4:3,13 7:14,20
attorney 127:1	63:9 64:8 68:3	171:17,22	170:12	8:12 14:16
170:10	69:12 70:21	172:9 176:11	believe 6:11	15:11 16:6,7
attractive 83:11	76:8,11 77:2	178:20,22	15:21 59:19	20:16 21:14
attributes 17:13	87:1 89:6,10	180:4 181:14	83:21 85:4,7	20:10 21:14 22:8,11,16
audible 4:14	93:22 96:14	181:15 182:11	86:14 89:18	23:10,14,14
158:16	103:18 104:2	184:1 185:14	92:20 96:10	24:2,19 26:10
audio 3:20 120:9	105:22 107:1	185:22 186:3	97:21 98:1	28:6,9,12
158:21	103:12 107:1	basement-level	107:9 125:22	29:11 30:16,20
August 149:17	119:16 123:1,5	68:6	136:2 145:21	31:11,15 32:3
authorities 25:6	123:11 124:20	bases 100:5,6	179:17 180:1	32:14 33:1
25:12,17 34:18	132:12 140:17	127:5,10	183:14	34:9 35:22
35:2,7	140:17 144:1	141:13,14	belong 93:7	38:15 40:3,7
authority 58:16	145:6,11 149:9	basically 7:13	benefit 63:19	41:13 44:4
available 8:12	152:19 153:21	73:6 74:20	86:8 126:6	45:6,12,15
8:14,18,19,22	157:16 161:16	75:14 76:17	133:18 175:20	46:11 47:1
9:3 18:1 56:7	166:8 180:12	basis 26:4 35:16	benefits 48:6	
76:14 102:16	183:13	92:15 147:16	154:21	48:18,22 49:2
				50:9,10,22 51:14 52:21
112:22 113:1,2	backup 81:2	bathroom 160:8	benefitting	
113:7,8	bad 122:15	160:9,14	167:21	54:6,9 57:1
Ave 16:9 54:12	Baker's 3:14	bathrooms 68:13 123:18	benign 132:6	58:15 59:20
57:7,8,13	balance 121:12 132:5 133:6		165:20	61:10 62:22
61:11 62:10		160:17	best 101:7 130:1	70:3 71:22
63:15 64:8	bank 57:6	bear 22:1	159:17 188:6	75:1,14,19
Avenue 1:5 2:8	barely 161:20	beat 7:14	better 17:21	76:6,9,18,19
2:16 6:19 14:7	bargained 85:18	beautiful 81:14	19:2,13 21:20	77:2,17 95:16
14:8 15:2 54:7	Barnstable 77:3	129:13	43:11 151:9	96:21 97:19
95:18 96:9	based 4:11	bed 90:6,12	168:5,6	100:4 101:21
170:11	149:10	bedroom 42:15	beyond 163:8	102:7 105:10
average 41:14	basement 39:13	82:4 84:19,20	big 47:22 90:2	112:5,17 116:6
179:7	39:22 40:19	84:21 85:2,8	119:11	116:11 117:8
aware 41:13	41:2 42:4,11	90:6 91:3	bit 41:19 44:2	118:7 120:5
55:2 56:4	42:13,19 44:11	109:20 123:2	59:22 65:9	126:1,14
<u> </u>	46:12 57:19	123:10,16	90:17 97:3	132:16 133:10
b 25:16 26:9,15	60:1,4,5,6	131:13 159:12	108:17 140:20	133:20 134:7
0 23.10 20.9,13	67:10 94:13,14	159:13 162:17	141:18,19,20	134:12,14,18
	l	I	I	I

Page	192

				_
136:11,15,18	Brendan 1:7 3:4	111:19 112:6	187:1,5	93:6 94:8,11
136:21 139:6	3:7,9 5:3,4 6:3	112:16 113:4	brick 122:9	100:3 102:13
146:15 147:4	6:6,13,17 7:1	113:14,16	126:11 129:5	102:20 106:2
148:2,4 151:20	7:12 8:17,21	114:6,13,15,17	147:20	107:21 108:5
153:1,12,19	9:2,5,9,12	114:19,19,21	brickwork 19:2	111:11 117:22
154:2,7,13,16	10:12,14,16,18	116:3,6 118:9	brief 82:5	122:8,20 123:7
156:14 158:8	10:18,20 11:2	118:17,20	125:10	123:20 124:11
158:22 163:4	12:3,6,14,17	119:19 120:1,4	briefly 56:18	125:6,7,17
163:17 166:9	12:19,21 13:1	124:7 125:2,8	58:18 61:12	126:5 127:19
166:12,16	13:1,3 14:3,6	126:13,17,19	116:19	130:15 131:12
167:3,7,12,16	14:10,12,15,21	126:21 128:5	bright 88:19	137:16 139:22
167:20 168:1	15:16 16:5	128:14,16	89:4	140:4,16,17,19
168:13 170:6,9	17:6,18,22	129:16 132:15	bring 104:8,16	141:6,9 142:8
170:16 171:8	18:6,14,16,21	132:18,20,22	132:7 133:18	142:13,14
172:16 173:13	19:8,12,15,21	133:2 135:16	159:11 165:17	143:10,11
173:22 174:3	20:2,7,9,13,15	135:18,20,22	167:9	144:1,12,14
174:16 175:5	20:19,21 21:1	136:5 137:20	bringing 15:8	147:19,19,20
175:16,22	21:4,12,21	137:22 138:2,4	106:22 139:17	147:21 149:12
176:6 177:5	27:1,3,5,7,7,10	138:4,6,9,12	broadcast 3:21	149:15,16
178:6 181:21	27:13,16,18	139:3,6 147:5	Bros 151:8	152:7 153:16
182:4 183:18	28:3,6 29:10	148:3,8,18,22	152:8	153:21,22
184:2,14 185:3	29:13,15,17,19	149:20 150:1,4	brought 85:14	154:5 159:3,5
185:7,10,15	30:12 36:13,15	152:22 153:4	94:14	159:6,10,11,12
Board's 100:13	36:17,20,20	155:16,18,20	brownstone	160:10,11
147:9 171:5	37:1,4 38:3,6	155:22,22	116:22 117:2	162:6 163:20
bookstore 57:19	38:13,16,20	156:2,5,7,9,12	117:12	165:9,12 179:7
60:2 147:14	46:20 47:1,4,6	156:14,18,20	brownstones	179:9 180:3
boon 51:20	47:9,11 48:3	157:1,3,5,6,8	117:3	building's 96:1
bordered 117:3	48:21 49:1,4	157:15 158:3,6	build 92:1 94:14	165:3
bore 62:5	50:2 52:13,15	158:12,15	97:11,15 98:20	buildings 57:6
Boston 39:1	52:17,19,19	163:19 164:1,4	100:4 117:16	62:2,9,13
54:10 116:9	53:8 54:3,6,18	164:6,9,12	130:10	99:20 118:1
139:10 144:10	54:20 55:1,5	165:6 166:11	building 1:14	124:8,10
bottom 17:14	56:3,9,12 72:3	166:14 168:20	24:15 28:14	127:21
42:7 61:5 80:1	72:6,18,22	168:22 169:2,4	33:22 39:19	built 57:3 82:6
122:21 123:22	73:5,7 74:1,5	169:4,9 170:3	40:1 41:6,18	82:10,15 104:5
161:12	74:11,14 78:1	170:6 172:17	49:10 62:11,12	160:13
bought 82:18	78:5,11,16,20	172:20,22	64:16,21 65:2	bulk 141:12
85:15,15 86:2	79:2,11,21	173:2,4,19,21	65:3,21 66:6	bulkhead 42:10
bounds 67:3	80:9,11,13	174:2,5 176:16	67:9,18 68:3	42:17 43:12
brackets 18:1	94:21 95:2,4,7	176:18,20,22	68:15 69:16	Burns 188:4
Brad 47:19,20	95:10,13 98:4	176:22 177:2,7	70:11,12 75:11	bushes 44:20
47:20	98:7,10,12,17	178:3,6,10,12	77:18 81:8,14	business 25:10
Braillard 28:8,9	98:20 102:9	180:9,14,17,19	81:18 84:9,17	25:22 34:22
30:10 37:3	104:10,13,15	180:21 181:1,1	84:20 86:21	35:12 102:15
BREAK 156:17	107:15,17	183:17,20	87:3,5,8,12,13	145:20 149:7
breakfast 87:14	108:13,16	186:11,13,15	87:16 89:8,9	151:18,21
breeze 89:13	109:9,13,16	186:17,17	90:14 92:3,12	152:5 154:10
L			•	•

				-
businesses	cable 3:21	carried 31:9	certain 3:15	185:1
152:13	cables 18:16,19	carrier 22:3,5,6	17:13,14 40:4	changed 29:9
butcher 186:4	cabling 18:22	carriers 16:3	65:15,18 77:14	31:22
button 21:6,7	calculate 41:13	19:16	certainly 65:12	changes 9:21
29:22,22 47:13	calculated 41:11	carved 57:6	83:11 89:13	19:15 39:20
47:14 79:4,5	41:18	case 6:6,7,11,12	101:2 105:5,8	42:3 44:18
128:7,8 150:6	calendar 10:5	6:21 8:3,5 9:13	109:5 112:2,13	46:9 47:22
150:7 164:14	call 4:5 6:6,18	12:6 14:6 28:6	127:14	61:11 64:1,5
164:15 173:6,7	10:7 38:10	30:6 38:10	CERTIFICA	65:5 66:5,6,22
181:4,5	39:3 54:13,17	39:2,8 40:5	188:1	69:7 70:4
buy 74:18 75:10	79:18 156:21	41:15 54:6	certify 188:5,8	108:8 167:7
75:11 76:2,3	158:6	55:7,12,13,19	cetera 45:11	174:6
77:13	calling 21:9,13	61:21 76:10	127:17 142:15	changing 41:18
Bye 177:6	30:2,5 47:16	86:14 91:14	chair 1:7,7 3:9	105:16 122:5
bylaw 41:4	48:3,4 62:7	99:13 116:6	6:10,22 20:20	142:8 143:1
BZA 4:9 12:10	79:6 95:14,14	118:4 126:1	23:17,21 24:5	147:4,12 162:7
131:8 165:14	128:9 129:16	139:7 141:2	28:8 30:10	162:15 175:19
183:5	150:8,11 158:9	145:17 146:16	33:5,9,14 47:5	channel 3:21
BZA-163881 2:4	164:16,20	151:2 158:6	52:22 55:22	66:14
BZA-194179 2:5	173:8,12,16	170:6,17 178:6	56:6 78:13	character 22:15
BZA-199523 2:8	181:7,11	183:5	111:18 126:18	31:7 32:2 46:9
BZA-200647	Cambridge 1:2	cases 2:2 76:11	133:7 143:7	51:10 65:4
2:15	1:6 2:18 3:8,16	76:12 91:15	153:10 156:11	136:14 155:2
BZA-200775	3:22 46:19	100:5	156:22 164:5	165:21 167:6
2:10	63:13,18 66:7	cash 55:19	169:6 170:8	175:15 185:2
BZA-200907	76:18 99:8	catching 74:10	174:15 186:6	Charboneau
2:21	126:9 129:19	category 105:16	Chair's 4:12	39:10
BZA-201320	139:7,12,15,16	Catherine 188:4	79:8	Charbonneau
2:17	139:22 140:15	cause 22:14	Chairman 38:14	39:5
BZA-201432	144:9,9 145:12	31:21,22 51:9	54:8 78:6 84:5	Charles 3:14
2:16	145:20 146:19	86:4 136:12	85:14 89:22	Charlie 78:8
BZA-201486	147:8 149:7	155:4 167:4	139:8	126:10
2:18		175:14 184:22		Charlotte 84:2
	150:12 151:4,5	cautious 121:6	challenge 68:14	charm 65:3
BZA-201758 2:20	151:12,18,21 151:22 152:10	cease 24:12	challenges 163:6 challenging	checking 113:11
BZA-201972	151.22 152.10	33:19	65:17	Chestnut 61:9
2:19	170:11,15		chance 56:16	94:2
2.19	camera 80:2	ceiling 60:3	92:22 95:5	Chief 70:18
C	116:18	ceilings 122:14 cellar 178:20	change 4:11	children 180:5
$\overline{\mathbf{c} 3:1\ 26:8}$	canvassed 45:8	182:9 183:8,21	22:14 23:12	chimney 16:15
C-2 58:11,12,16		central 63:8	32:14 23:12	·
59:21 60:10	canvassing 45:8 capable 91:7	66:11 67:8	51:10 84:18	16:18,22 17:1
81:11 92:14,18	117:19	68:22 69:10,17		18:2,17,20
93:2 97:12,13		117:1,1 124:18	85:8 113:18 114:7 124:2	chipping 98:13
97:22 106:13	Capital 117:9 158:9 159:1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	136:13 143:17	chiropractor's 149:8
107:3,9		125:20 131:5,7		
C-3 28:16 31:11	care 75:21 94:15	132:2 137:2	167:5,8,11	choose 92:4
cabinets 29:4,5	182:19	144:14 164:21	172:12 174:22	160:18
сартись 27.т,Ј	careful 83:17	165:2,7 168:14	175:14 184:8	chose 71:15
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	

chutzpah 86:13	152:19 154:20	150:10 152:19	communication	129:18 172:8
Ciampa 150:12	166:7 173:13	164:13,18	16:6 145:3	concerned 72:19
circled 87:11	183:12	166:7 173:5,10	150:12 152:18	concerning
circuit 112:12	closely 84:17	173:14 181:3,9	communicatio	26:11
circumstances	closer 17:16	183:5,12	28:13	concerns 24:4
63:12 77:7	58:6 63:19	comments 14:18	communities	61:16 70:17
102:2	104:11 108:9	15:11 20:11	101:6	96:19 101:3
citizens 23:1	closest 96:2,5	21:19 22:7	community	107:22 111:3,4
32:10,13 168:4	code 94:1 123:2	30:14 36:11	14:17 21:14	130:19 145:9
city 1:2,13 3:16	code- 75:6	48:17,19 78:5	24:3 30:7 48:6	161:1 163:9,14
3:17,17,18	code-compliant	78:14,15,17,21	126:7 131:5	conclusion
23:2 32:10	51:19 133:13	96:14 100:9	133:14,16	86:13
39:17 99:7	167:14 168:11	109:17 111:20	151:5 154:11	condensers
133:15 135:12	178:21	111:22 112:4,7	182:20	108:13
137:14,15,16	colleagues 79:1	126:15 132:8	completed 44:9	condition 9:14
154:18 168:4	COLLECTIVE	133:16 137:1	completes 187:1	24:6,16 34:1
City's 4:9 86:9	156:4 169:11	147:11 148:5	completion	43:12 52:20
claim 84:3,6	187:3	149:21 152:21	23:18 33:6,10	63:4 67:6
86:3	Collins 48:11	153:1 163:18	complex 66:4	77:15 85:19
claimed 26:4	Colman 147:21	164:2,7,10	compliance	93:5 101:9,11
35:16	color 19:2 29:1	165:22	23:22 92:17	113:18 122:11
claims 81:2	colored 90:16	commercial	107:2 108:9	169:5 174:12
Clara 48:12	combination	62:9,12 139:9	compliant 75:7	186:2
clarification	97:10 172:9	147:12 148:13	107:8,10	conditioning
126:22	come 45:20	149:11 151:17	140:21	92:2
clarify 125:4	75:13 76:5	152:2,4,9,14	complicated	conditions 24:19
127:5	77:17 80:3	153:17 154:6	80:19	25:3 33:3 34:9
clear 76:12	83:5 89:15	155:3	complications	34:15 42:10
81:13	92:16 96:21	commission	127:17	43:1,20 44:9
clearly 73:12	118:7 123:7	93:10 126:9	complies 31:18	45:14 59:8
93:17	comes 6:21	188:17	52:5 53:1	63:1,18 66:13
cleverly 97:6	comfortable	Commission's	comply 19:22	66:16 69:4,9
click 21:6,7	110:6	80:7	24:18 25:19	114:9 121:14
29:21,22 47:13	Comics 147:14	Commissioner	34:8 35:9 49:8	configuration
47:14 79:4,5	151:8 152:8	105:22 121:7	50:4 52:20	98:1 162:15
128:7,8 150:6	coming 7:16	Commissioner's	94:10,11 98:4	163:6
150:7 164:14	102:14 103:5	80:18	133:21 166:17	confirm 6:12
164:15 173:6,7	158:9,22	Committee	169:5 174:13	148:10
181:4,5	168:12 181:20	125:21 131:6,7	186:2	confluence 87:1
client 12:10	commend 127:1	131:19,20	complying	confluent 89:10
54:14 97:16	comment 4:7,8	133:17 135:11	82:11	conformance
clients 39:3 45:7	16:21 21:5,11	137:2 164:22	compromise	162:8,22
climb 119:6	29:20 30:4	165:2,7,15,19	104:18 105:11	conforming
close 18:2 45:11	47:12,18 78:19	166:1 168:14	concept 109:1	39:10 50:15,18
46:3 48:16	79:1,3 96:13	common 94:2	131:22	57:19 59:2,3
59:11 87:20	96:16,17 126:8	124:21	concern 25:2	131:16 141:10
90:2,20 96:13	128:6,11	Commonwealth	34:14 70:22	166:21 167:9
107:11 132:11	132:11 150:5	188:2,5	84:13 111:16	175:2 184:10

				_
conformities	18:10 44:17	120:13 133:21	61:16 62:2	51:5 65:15
58:8 100:1	131:13,16	141:8 142:17	63:3 64:7,11	175:10 184:18
conformity	151:14	152:1 153:6	66:9,19,20	critical 10:4
50:20,21	consult 78:8	167:21	82:5 84:10	106:1,15 108:4
167:10 184:12	contacted 70:16	convert 95:18	91:15 100:21	crowding 82:22
184:13	contained 49:15	130:8 131:10	148:21	87:19 89:15,19
confusing 107:4	container 81:19	139:18 146:13	course 20:12	crown 16:18
congestion	89:9	151:16	56:16 105:10	17:1
22:14 31:21	containing	converted	court 76:11,17	curious 124:7
32:1 51:9	26:12 36:1	110:14 142:9	76:19 77:4,4	current 92:14
136:12 167:4	49:10	142:10	courtesies 7:15	98:1 130:12
175:14 184:22	context 62:5	converting	courts 104:2	134:13 135:3
congregate 90:4	70:2 97:4	57:18,21	127:8	currently
connection	144:4,13	101:16 141:6	coverage 15:5	100:16 117:12
28:11	contiguous 89:7	converts 99:1	covered 100:10	117:17 148:12
consider 17:7	94:4	corner 42:7 43:1	covering 171:17	148:16 152:8
22:2 30:16,20	continuance 7:4	44:15 64:3	172:4,5,7,9,10	159:2,2
87:22 105:5,9	7:8 112:13	118:5 125:18	175:20 176:4	Cushing 2:4 6:7
105:12	continuation	160:4 161:20	176:11	cut 18:11
consideration	71:7	corporate	covers 17:8	
67:15 130:21	continue 7:11	173:13	COVID-19 3:13	D
152:15	8:3,4 9:13 10:9	correct 49:22	3:18 135:3	D 2:1 3:1,14
considered	24:18 34:8	72:17 74:4	create 41:1,11	D-a-n-n-e-n-b
153:22	55:7,9,18 79:9	106:17 107:14	50:20 65:22	170:13
considering	101:2,8 112:4	107:19 119:3	66:1 67:14	Dan 12:8,13
60:5	113:17 114:10	127:6 148:19	77:18 101:19	Daniel 132:9
consistent 19:1	147:15	correspondence	117:18 154:20	166:2
23:20 24:9	continued 2:2	12:8 21:13	175:4 184:12	Dannenbaum
33:8,11,17	7:19 10:20	24:1 30:6,7	created 22:21	170:13
34:7 60:7 65:4	22:16 32:6	48:13,16 74:17	32:11 41:16	Dannenbaums
67:2 95:20	51:11 55:16,16	95:15 96:11,11	51:17 137:3	170:13,20
167:8	114:22 136:18	129:17 130:3	168:2 176:1	dare 174:7
consistently	167:16 175:16	131:4 132:11	180:2 185:11	dark 74:2,3
94:15	185:3	150:21 151:11	creates 92:21	88:18
constitute 76:15	continuing 81:7	164:21 166:4	127:16 146:8	darker 19:1
constrain 84:14	continuity	181:12 182:4	172:8	data 32:16
constrained	152:10	183:3,12	creating 50:6	date 2:4,6,9,11
85:20 134:8	continuous	corridor 63:16	59:9 92:18	7:11 8:10 9:15
140:18 146:7	24:13 33:20	144:10	99:8 100:16	10:6 55:20
constraining	82:18	cost 65:1	122:5 141:5,7	113:19,19
75:4	control 19:18	costs 103:11,11	171:16 179:5	137:13
constraints 86:4	60:19 79:16	152:11	creation 52:4	dated 3:18 12:8
construct	controls 151:3	counsel 24:1	99:15 134:21	16:7 24:1
182:10 183:8	conversation	30:14 31:1	137:13	52:22 95:15
183:21	112:10 173:15	33:13 36:11	Creighton	129:17 151:19
constructed	conversations	188:9	178:14 181:13	153:8,9 169:6
120:20	45:22	count 97:21 98:1	182:6	174:14 181:12
construction	conversion 93:1	couple 10:6	criteria 31:19	182:5 186:2,5
L		•	•	•

dates 8:13	125:4 131:18	109:8 186:3	61:15 110:22	35:14
Davis 48:14	134:5,10,10,22	desirable 134:18	dialoguing	discretion 4:12
day 73:20	160:3 161:7	135:2,6 137:14	64:10	59:20 79:9
119:11,12	162:10	153:18 154:7	DiBurro 39:6	100:5
188:13	decks 69:13,20	154:12,13	dictate 102:2	discuss 131:8
days 9:18,19	103:19 124:9	desire 131:20	didn't 46:6,8	161:1
25:11,22 35:1	124:11,16,19	desiring 135:4	difference 29:8	discussing 118:6
35:12 119:5,14	124:20 132:4	detached 50:12	76:1 92:16	discussion 71:17
de 174:10	declined 101:1	50:18 174:19	different 17:20	99:7,21 101:2
dead 70:6	110:17,21	175:2 184:4,10	65:9 79:13	125:11 145:21
deal 67:4 82:21	deemed 26:16	detail 26:3,13	101:11 102:5	149:10
86:11	36:5	35:15 36:2	107:12 110:5	discussions
dealing 58:10	deeply 182:19	110:15	difficult 7:7,9	55:22 101:8
99:22	defects 75:12	detailed 81:2	58:8 96:22	102:18
deals 90:2	definitely 61:21	determination	99:22 100:1	dispensation
Dear 95:16	108:9	172:2	143:11	76:6
125:14 151:20	demolish 100:3	determined	difficulties	disrepair 74:20
December 1:3	demonstrated	162:3	146:17	75:16 83:8
3:7 12:8 72:4	31:5	detriment 22:22	digital 32:16	117:4 122:15
73:10 74:1	denied 10:3	32:12 51:18	dimensional	130:12 165:4
88:7 95:15	91:19,20	134:19 135:7	50:4,19,20	distance 43:13
125:21,21	Denise 48:14	137:4 154:8	53:2 59:6 75:2	43:13 57:10,11
131:8 151:19	density 80:20,21	168:2 176:1	105:15 114:7	74:9 81:19
165:8 181:12	89:15,17,19	185:11	133:8 136:7	87:13,18 90:8
182:5 188:13	91:21,22 92:6	detrimental	153:11 166:17	distancing 135:5
decided 88:11	155:9	32:4 51:3	174:14 175:3,4	district 23:4
decision 77:2	deny 181:21	167:1 175:8	178:17 184:11	28:16 32:19,20
102:15 114:2	Department	184:16	184:12 186:7	52:1,1 58:11
170:19 171:3	24:3,4 25:5,10	developer's	dimensionally	58:12 59:14
172:6	25:14 26:2	99:18	50:11 174:18	60:6,10 78:1
deck 67:22	30:7 34:17,22	developers	184:4	97:13 102:3
68:18,22 70:10	35:4,14 131:5	96:20	dimensions	106:3,14
70:10 80:22	133:17	development	16:18 17:9	107:18 117:2
81:8,8,17	depending	14:18 21:14	23:13 123:13	137:10,10
83:15,20 84:13	87:14	22:17 24:3	dining 68:17	152:5 167:2
88:2 89:2 90:3	depicted 19:2	30:7 32:6	88:8 89:3	168:8,8 176:7
90:5,8 91:4,7	Derek 5 4:16	51:11 85:20	direct 64:2	176:7 185:16
91:18 92:2	74:6,6 108:8	96:21 97:2,6,8	143:12 145:3,7	185:16
93:18,18	109:10	97:11,17 131:5	147:18 160:22	districts 23:4
100:22 104:21	derogate 23:5	133:16 135:11	171:5 175:20	50:9 58:11
105:6,7 109:19	32:20 52:2	136:19 154:18	direction 73:11	disturbed
109:20,22	137:11 168:9	154:19 167:17	directly 62:9	150:17
110:1,5,8,13	176:8 185:17	175:17 185:4	63:14,21 90:6	doctor 109:19
110:17,18	derogating	developments	130:6	documentation
111:7,8 120:15	135:8 154:14	96:19	disclose 26:13	88:3
120:19,19	describe 57:14	diagram 159:18	discloses 26:12	documents 9:21
121:1 123:12	design 65:7,14	diagrams 88:11	36:2	72:12
123:19 124:12	designed 108:21	dialogue 55:7	disclosing 26:2	Doe 139:13
	Ũ	Ŭ		

145:4,18 146:4	drops 153:21	effects 24:22	179:15 180:13	Employees 1:13
147:1,3,6,7,8	due 3:11,18 77:8	34:12 92:10	elevations 43:19	enable 40:9 61:1
148:12,16,19	duly 22:4,5	effort 59:10	44:3 61:13	enclosed 16:12
148:20 149:4	Dunn 130:4,5	65:11 67:15	66:21 69:3,8	160:3 163:13
149:16 151:4	131:3	68:12 70:2	69:16 123:21	enclosing 159:6
doing 17:5 56:22	dwelling 49:14	87:7 95:22	143:9	161:8 162:11
57:16,16 102:4	50:12,13,18,19	100:12 109:5	elevations' 70:7	encompass
109:11 110:17	59:16 120:13	119:21	eliminate	67:19
110:18 117:21	131:10,11	efforts 24:4	104:20 110:7,7	encourage 19:15
122:19 159:5,9	133:21 153:6	70:17 96:3,6	eliminated 92:1	154:17,19
163:21	165:10 174:19	125:12 129:21	eliminates 92:22	155:11
dollar 75:22	175:2 184:5,10	168:15	eliminating	encumbered
dollars 75:22,22	184:11	egress 22:13	104:20 110:6	134:12,16
102:17	104.11	31:21 40:11,18	111:8	endorse 111:15
door 86:21	E	42:18 51:9	ell 140:17	energy 25:1,6,21
118:15 119:2	E 2:1 3:1,1	68:1 120:18	Ellen 14:8,9,11	34:13,18 35:11
119:16 123:11	e-mails 147:18	122:19 123:1,3	14:13,20 15:1	enforcement
128:21 142:19	eager 78:14	122:17 125:1,5	15:19,21 17:3	75:3 133:10
163:1	earlier 71:13	134:1,2,4	17:12,19 18:3	153:12
doors 128:19	73:16	136:12 155:5	18:8,15,18	engage 101:2
166:20	earliest 8:10	167:4,11	19:4,9,13,19	enhance 52:8
dotted 171:21	55:11,20	175:13 178:21	19:22 20:6,8	75:14,20
doubles 86:8	early 109:1	178:21 181:14	20:10,14 21:17	129:21
downside	easier 91:16	182:11 183:22	21:18 27:12,13	enhanced 22:20
150:15	east 70:11 73:11	182:11 183:22	27:14,17,19	23:7 51:21
Dr 39:10,10	84:20 88:21,22	185:21 186:3	embarrassing	152:11 168:5
105:10 106:14	108:18 139:15	eight-hour	90:22	176:3 185:13
107:22 110:17	144:9,9 145:12	119:15	emergency 3:12	enjoy 147:15
111:2,3,16	145:20 146:19	either 8:10,12	3:17 40:11	enjoyed 88:19
drawings 17:5	149:7 151:18	8:13,14,18	68:1 124:3	enjoyed 88.19 enlarge 182:9
18:11 19:5	151:21 154:10	17:9 55:10	178:21 182:11	183:8,21
52:20 133:5	155:3	62:9 141:8	182:17 183:22	enlarged 90:17
	easy 119:17	179:19		160:5 166:19
140:8 153:8 169:5 174:13	127:5	Eldridge 178:15	Emily 183:3 emissions 25:7	167:1
	eat 88:18	0		
180:11 186:2	economic	182:7,18	25:21 34:19	enlargement
drawn 39:7 87:18	154:19	Eldrige's 181:14	35:11 emitted 32:5	50:11,14,17
	economics	Electric 147:21		51:2,4 174:18
draws 16:19 drive 2:10 28:7	101:15	electromagnetic	emitting 25:7 34:19	174:20 175:1,7
28:15 77:15	edge 87:11,13	25:1,6,21	Emmanuel	175:9 184:3,6
driven 57:2 66:5	90:8,9	34:13,18 35:11 element 134:1	139:13 146:4	184:9,15,18
driven 57:2 66:5 driver 65:14	effect 17:4 32:5	elements 30:21		enlarging 178:19 179:3
driver 65:14 drivers 64:22	63:14 73:8	176:5,12	147:1,3,7,8	
drives 77:14	86:2 89:12	elevate 129:22	148:12,16,20	ensure 18:14,16
	112:20 179:7	elevate 129:22 elevation 69:12	149:4,16 151:4 emphasize 69:5	18:19 40:5,10 96:6
driveway 62:16 62:21,21	effectively 61:22	124:1,12	-	90:0 entailed 145:15
	63:16 100:17	<i>*</i>	emphasized 132:3	entailed 143:13 entails 178:19
driving 57:8,9 67:17 144:3	179:9	143:13,16		enter 62:18
07.17 144:5	112.2	171:6,18 179:8	employed 188:9	CIILCI 02.18
			<u> </u>	

Page	198

			I	
66:15 123:7	estimate 90:16	31:9,14 32:4	extended 59:9	31:17 32:9,22
entertain 72:1	et 45:10 127:17	39:9 41:16	59:13 141:19	facility 23:11
entire 171:6	142:15	42:4,10 43:14	141:22 143:13	28:13,18 30:22
entirely 182:15	evening 38:12	45:1 51:3 52:8	146:9	31:3,5,15 32:4
entitled 52:21	38:14,21 61:8	57:17 59:7	extending 59:3,4	facing 70:12
133:6	71:19 116:8	62:22 63:4	60:9 66:11	fact 22:19 23:6
entrance 171:17	121:11 125:21	64:21 65:17,21	67:11 97:22	32:9,17 43:5
185:21	127:2 147:10	66:12,13 67:2	106:13 110:9	51:19 58:10
entries 123:8	170:9,12 178:8	69:4,16,21,22	139:20	76:2 92:17
entry 62:18	178:13	70:8 75:6,7	extends 7:14	98:6 99:21
139:20 144:18	event 25:16 35:6	78:10 87:12	140:17	100:2 124:11
171:16 172:4	events 3:17,18	97:7 100:15	extension 17:15	134:16 135:2
172:13	everybody 48:5	101:9,18,18	68:17 81:8	136:16 137:5
entryway	56:21 112:11	103:7 111:10	83:15 84:13	137:14 146:18
175:20	125:14 156:8	117:13,14,21	89:17 90:6,14	163:8 168:4
entryways	Everything's	121:14,16,17	90:17 105:15	176:3 185:13
176:12	112:11	122:1,5,9	106:1,11 107:3	facto 25:14 26:5
envelope 64:17	exacerbating	123:12 127:16	extensions 84:22	35:4,17
65:13,21 103:7	59:8	131:10,15	extensive 130:13	factors 97:10
environment	exactly 84:5	132:3 143:3,19	159:5,10	98:12 172:2
32:17	87:15 91:3	143:22 145:16	extent 24:16	factual 56:19
equipment	98:11 148:20	146:12 151:7	26:8 30:20	fail 25:19
16:11,12,13,14	163:13	155:12 160:5	31:4 34:1	fails 35:9
22:19 24:13,15	examination	161:9 163:1	35:20 40:8	failure 25:13
25:8,17 33:20	162:3	165:9,21 175:8	46:11 59:13,15	26:1,3,4 35:3
33:22 34:20	excavating	178:19 182:9	64:20 122:4	35:13,15,16
35:7	179:6	183:8,10,21	exterior 40:18	fair 7:20,21
erect 31:3	excellent 83:8	184:17	41:21 42:19	Fairfield 182:3
erected 57:7	exceptional 77:7	exit 42:11	43:4,21 44:11	fairness 181:17
Eric 178:8,11,13	exciting 170:20	182:17 185:14	83:8 108:3	Fairview 181:16
178:14 180:10	excuse 71:10	expand 75:5	110:13 122:4	182:3
183:14 186:22	87:4	159:21	166:20 182:10	faith 24:4
escape 122:1	Executive 3:14	expense 86:9	183:22	119:20
especially 75:9	exemption 60:4	expensive 97:1	extolling 48:5	fall 159:14
135:1 176:4,11	exercise 20:3	expires 188:17	extra 121:6	falling 161:21
185:8,14	58:15 59:20	explain 105:14	179:13	familiar 14:16
essentially 45:7	60:4 103:13	exploring 108:8	extracted 76:15	45:12,13
57:18 120:20	exercised 77:6	exposed 18:16	extremely	familiarize
161:8	exist 49:18	18:19	120:22 172:3	121:14
established	100:17	express 95:17	eye 135:3	families 160:18
22:15 31:22,22	existed 41:6	expressed 56:1	F	family 45:18
32:1 51:10	101:13	expressing 46:4		46:16 47:22
136:13 155:2	existence 31:6	expression 78:9	façade 16:16,22 29:1	49:20 50:13
167:5 175:15	32:3 49:11	extend 18:12		117:20 123:5
185:1	existing 15:14	58:16 59:21	façades 28:13	151:3 182:18
estate 75:9 93:9	16:8,14 19:2,6	67:18 92:14	face 74:22	184:5
99:19 139:13	23:11,13 28:12	93:12 143:4	103:16 facilities 23:8	family's 43:8
147:8	28:18,18 29:1	172:6	Tacinities 25:8	fancy 90:19

Page	199

	_	-	-	_
far 57:11 105:1	49:15,16 58:16	152:16 175:6	flooded 88:9	35:21
fast 80:18 83:17	85:7 87:14,17	184:15	floor 14:12	forensics 103:9
father 150:22	90:9,10 97:14	finds 22:11,16	39:12 57:20	foresee 105:1
favor 10:11,17	97:15 117:14	23:10,14 31:11	61:12 67:11,19	form 53:2 81:3
12:16,18,20	172:10,12	32:3 33:1	67:22 68:1,4,5	86:13 114:8
26:22 27:2,4,6	179:6	133:10,20	68:6,10,16,18	136:7 153:11
27:8 36:12,14	felt 55:6 82:21	134:14,18,20	68:20,21 69:1	174:14 186:7
36:16,19 52:12	100:14 102:6	136:9,11,15,18	69:11,19,20	forma 30:15
52:14,16,18,19	132:5 165:19	153:12,19	70:9,11,20	former 160:2,3
81:13 114:12	fence 44:11,17	154:2,7,13	71:7 81:7	162:10
114:14,16,18	62:19 82:14	166:16 167:3,7	82:10 83:9	formerly 161:7
131:1 135:15	181:19	167:12,16,20	84:12,21 85:2	forms 133:8
135:17,19,21	fenestration	168:1 174:16	85:8 88:1	Formula 66:7
137:19,21	134:4,22 168:6	175:16,22	89:11 91:18	forth 15:8 31:19
138:1,3 151:1	168:12 171:8	176:6 185:3,10	92:1 101:14	103:11,20
152:16 155:15	185:19	185:15	102:21,21,22	105:22
155:17,19,21	fight 93:22	fine 9:4 56:3	103:2,2,3	forward 7:18
155:22 168:19	fighting 94:17	78:16,20	104:9,17 106:5	8:9 9:6,10 10:1
168:21 169:1,3	94:18	finish 19:1,1	106:5 107:1	58:17 79:1
169:4 176:15	file 9:22 25:4,13	117:17 181:15	110:8 111:5,10	foul 148:13
176:17,19,21	26:1 34:16	finished 178:22	120:19 121:19	found 31:15
186:10,12,14	35:3,13 43:3	fire 122:1	121:22 122:18	85:3 104:3
186:16	45:6 46:1	firm 116:13	123:7 124:21	foundation
favorably 131:1	113:21 114:3	first 6:6 23:8	131:18 134:5	102:12
Fayerweather	117:5 125:16	32:10 39:12	134:10 140:1,4	four 46:2 87:1
2:20 170:7,15	125:19 145:8	41:21 57:20	140:5,6 141:16	140:5 165:9
feasibility 85:11	filed 25:9,11	67:18 68:10	142:10,12,22	170:16
feasible 16:21	26:14,19 34:21	70:20 71:7	143:19 159:6	four-foot-wide
17:7 103:15	35:1 36:3,8	74:16 80:17	160:7 161:13	154:4
feast 94:19	39:21 126:1	83:4,9 102:21	180:12 181:19	four-unit 159:2
feature 124:21	145:11	103:1 106:5	floors 39:12	160:10
February 8:11	files 25:5 34:17	111:10 117:6	57:21	frame 56:7
8:11,13 9:3,4,6	filled 110:2	119:4 121:19	focus 71:16	119:12
9:13,15,18,19	163:2	123:6 140:1,4	142:7	Franklin 118:6
10:1,10,21	filling 109:21	142:10,22	folks 125:13	frees 141:18
49:12 55:11,14	110:18	158:18	144:22 145:1	Freyman 14:7,8
55:17,20 56:7	final 45:4	fitted 18:17	186:22	14:9,11,13,20
112:22	finalized 145:5	five 13:3 27:10	following 25:3	15:1,21 17:3
federal 25:6,11	finally 70:12	37:1 53:5	33:3 34:15	17:12,19 18:3
25:16 26:6	93:21	55:13 113:8	61:15 70:16	18:8,15,18
30:18 34:18	financial 76:12	114:21 129:5,6	foot 90:12	19:4,9,13,19
35:1,6,18	85:11 86:5	135:22 138:6	footage 106:7	19:22 20:6,8
feedback 130:20	financially 85:9	156:2,11 169:9	141:3	20:10,14 21:18
feel 91:6 94:5	103:14 188:10	170:16 177:2	footprint 57:17	27:12,14,17,19
97:7 101:20	find 4:8 50:9	186:20	64:21 67:18	front 28:12
179:14	51:1,1 63:13	fix 80:7	101:18,19	40:20,20 42:9
feeling 87:9 89:9	82:3 85:6	fixed 18:20	117:22 147:12	43:2,22 58:7
feet 41:2,6 43:15	90:22 131:1	flipped 68:11	foregoing 26:9	58:11 67:9
L		-	-	-

				- 5
68:7 69:8 87:5	generous 95:11	57:14 58:19	95:1,3,5,8,11	149:18 151:15
89:2 118:7	getting 103:9,10	78:7 80:17,18	96:11	180:14 187:5
120:18 121:17	108:5,22	81:2,6,9 83:17	gotten 145:6	greater 41:5
122:20 123:22	GFA 60:4	84:4 88:2	146:22	110:15
131:17 134:3	141:20 143:14	90:14 91:10	governmental	greatly 22:20
140:16 142:13	gist 107:7 180:7	93:22 94:6	25:20 35:10	95:19 96:1,4
144:7 145:16	give 4:7 56:21	98:17 102:10	Governor 3:13	168:4 185:13
162:6	60:22 62:5	102:11,16,19	grade 16:19	Green 2:19
frontage 151:7	79:21 87:19	103:12 104:6	41:14 124:3	156:16 158:7
full 17:15 51:16	91:6 111:1	107:20 108:14	142:20 153:21	158:10 159:1
60:3 62:5,22	117:5 143:5	112:9,19 117:6	154:1 179:7	163:12 165:22
67:19 72:9,12	183:5	117:7 120:21	grading 66:6	GREG 6:9 7:3
95:12 140:9	given 94:10	121:9,18	grand 161:22	9:8,11 11:1
142:19 185:9	150:18	122:10 123:12	grant 22:9 26:20	gross 49:15 85:8
fully 183:7	gives 62:22	123:17 124:18	30:13 36:9	141:16
function 66:2,7	75:18 77:12	124:22 125:2	50:10,22 52:10	ground 109:3
functional 31:6	89:9 102:9	126:4,5 128:2	55:8 100:13	122:18
functioning	giving 93:11,21	120:4,3 120:2	101:21 133:4	grounds 92:5
110:11	95:5 144:8	144:4 146:12	135:13 136:6	groundwater
Funeral 82:15	go 7:18 8:8 9:6	148:1 159:19	137:17 146:15	172:1
further 16:19	9:10 10:1 16:5	161:8 162:22	153:7 155:13	group 54:14
33:1 48:17	49:4 50:8	170:21 171:19	168:17 174:11	117:7 139:13
51:21 55:7	58:17,18 60:13	171:21 186:4	174:17 175:5	139:14 145:13
56:17 107:1	60:15 61:6	good 20:13 24:3	176:13 184:2,3	147:9
133:1 152:21	76:8,11 77:1	38:12,14,21	184:14 186:1,8	groups 77:21
162:2 188:8	79:17 80:15,16	48:1,2 53:8	granted 24:20	guards 43:6
future 93:1,13	80:17,18 81:9	61:8 64:19	25:15,19 26:5	guess 74:15
	81:10 82:2	80:15 81:15	27:11 34:10	103:16 112:12
G	83:16 87:21	82:21 83:11,12	35:5,9 37:2	159:17 163:17
G 3:1	88:5 89:6	100:15 101:4,5	53:6 107:4	gut 102:10
gain 76:14	90:11 91:16	102:6 106:14	134:19 135:6	121:20 159:5
144:19	94:19 97:13,20	107:21 116:8	136:1 138:7	159:10
garage 43:14	104:2 109:20	119:20 121:11	154:8,14 156:3	guys 15:19
45:1,2	110:1 118:2	122:11 126:10	169:10 177:3	163:20
garbage 94:1,7	120:5 121:13	129:11 134:19	186:21	
94:15,19	122:3,7 123:5	135:7 138:12	granting 23:14	<u> </u>
garden-level	123:14 143:20	145:21 150:19	33:2 52:9	habitable
66:9 67:10	147:21 159:17	154:8 156:8	100:6 155:10	117:17 121:16
gas 142:14	159:18 162:5	157:15 160:15	gray 147:19	habitation 40:10
gatherings 3:12	163:3,3 173:4	169:10 170:8	grazing 161:20	habits 90:22
general 1:3 23:8	182:12	178:8,13 187:3	great 6:16,20	halfway 111:13
96:16	goes 40:19 41:19	good-sized	18:14 20:8	hand 21:8,10
generally 4:10	81:22 87:3	117:19 160:17	27:12 39:5	30:1,3 47:15
68:9	141:1	goodnight 27:16	46:5,16 48:3	47:17 79:5,7
generated 22:13	going 15:3,8	187:3	56:13 72:15	92:4 128:8,10
31:20 51:8	17:16,20 29:5	Gordon 79:10	101:20 112:1	150:7,8 164:15
136:11 167:3	38:6 40:6 44:6	79:12 80:3,6	116:21 129:3,8	164:17 173:7,9
175:13 184:21	46:14 56:18,21	80:10,12,15	129:10 130:16	181:6,8 188:12
	1	1		

	1	1	I	I
happened 8:2	120:9 128:22	36:14 38:4	52:8 176:9	illustrating
128:20	129:14 139:6	47:4,5 52:13	185:18	63:12
happens 7:17	158:15,20	52:14 54:4	homes 99:5,9	image 41:22
happy 27:17,18	170:6 178:6,12	78:5,12,13	hope 7:10 38:18	62:6 63:10
45:6 71:3 72:1	heard 6:11 9:14	109:16,18	45:15 94:11	66:15 70:1,2
81:4 156:10	55:13 76:9	110:16,21	129:12 130:17	images 45:5
172:15 183:14	96:18 99:11	111:14 113:6	130:22 152:16	63:3 71:10
hard 64:5 85:4,6	104:19 112:16	114:13,14	177:5	imagine 97:19
85:18 88:10	128:13 170:17	116:4 126:17	hopefully 56:16	182:20
103:11	hearing 1:3 2:4	126:18 132:18	hours 71:16,18	imagined
hardship 74:22	2:6,9,11 9:18	132:19 135:16	71:19 72:17	103:19
76:10,10,13,16	10:1 39:8	135:17 137:20	73:16 150:16	immediate
76:21 84:3	114:2 118:4	137:21 139:4	house 43:2,14	145:4
85:12,16 86:2	heart 29:21	148:8,9 149:1	45:2 47:21	immediately
86:4,10,15	65:20	149:14,18	57:20 58:6	9:19
87:22 92:9	heat 17:14	153:2 155:16	70:21 71:6	impact 23:19
97:10 100:6	height 40:4,8	155:17 156:21	81:19 82:6,6,9	24:9 30:21
127:6 133:12	41:12,14,14,16	157:4 158:4	82:18,21,22	32:15 33:7,11
134:14 153:14	41:17,19 66:5	164:4,5 166:13	83:2,7,8,11,14	33:17 34:7
153:19	97:14,20	168:20,21	85:16 86:20	64:2,6 136:16
Harkavy 47:19	179:10,11	170:4 172:20	87:2,20 90:9	152:12,13
47:20,20	heights 60:3	172:21 176:16	92:3 93:8	155:1,4,8
Harvard 57:9	held 3:11	176:17 178:4	94:18 111:7	182:16,21
61:19 73:2	hello 54:8	180:17,18	130:8 165:17	impacted 46:4
133:17 135:10	116:19 117:7,8	186:11,12	181:16,17	109:6
hashmarks	158:8,22 178:8	high 87:6 122:14	houses 63:19,21	impactful 152:6
161:5	help 63:3 165:16	higher 18:13	129:4	impacts 70:19
haven't 106:21	helpful 40:7,12	181:18	housing 52:7	71:4,5,5,12,15
108:20	55:6 56:5	highest 71:21	75:7 99:15	71:17 73:13,15
hazard 22:14,21	63:10 128:1	Hill 61:9 94:2	132:1 133:14	96:6 103:22
31:21 32:1,11	172:4 183:15	Historic 126:9	135:9,12	132:7 146:17
51:9,17 136:13	helpfully 126:10	Hm 119:9	150:18 154:20	impair 23:3
137:3 155:4	helping 89:13	hodgepodge	165:18 168:15	32:19 51:22
167:5 168:2	helps 43:16	65:9 101:13	huge 7:6 80:10	137:9 168:7
175:14 176:1	Henry 42:8 44:1	Hoffman 76:18	hurdle 92:5	176:7 185:16
184:22 185:11	44:18,22 48:7	hold 7:17	Hyatt 28:15	implement
hazards 180:1	48:9,13 82:14	holding 7:22		65:16
heading 112:3	hereunto 188:12	holiday 177:5		implication
health 22:22	Hershey 130:2	187:4,5	idea 48:2 81:15	171:2
24:22 32:12	Hey 116:20	holidays 27:17	87:19 107:22	important 87:10
34:12 51:18	Hi 6:9 47:20	27:18 156:10	identifies 171:18	88:17 105:17
137:4,7 168:2	48:19 128:12	home 39:10,11	Identify 128:16	106:12 152:9
176:1 185:11	Hickey 1:8 3:5	46:7 57:2,3,12	iFixOnWheelz	imposed 22:2
hear 12:6 14:6	4:19,20 6:10	57:17 78:10	147:14 151:7	24:19 30:17
28:6 54:6	6:10,16,20	82:15 129:7	152:8	. 34:9
55:18 61:10	14:4 20:19,20	homebuilder	ill 46:14 illustrate 66:17	impressive
78:14,18 80:13	27:1,2 28:4	99:1	illustrates 67:7	127:4
116:6 117:10	29:13,14 36:13	homeowners	mustrates 0/1/	improve 15:9
			l	l

Page	202
	-

52:8 75:5	184:11	instance 62:8	153:13	180:22 186:15
84:15 95:19	increased 180:2	75:3 77:11	involved 16:7	186:16
176:9 185:18	increases 46:10	instances 77:6	involves 139:20	Jeff 130:5 131:3
improved 15:5	increasing 41:17	instructions 4:7	ipso 25:14 26:5	Jeffrey 130:3
42:5 60:2	131:22 141:3	4:9	35:4,17	Jennifer 182:5
improvement	179:9	integrity 23:4	issue 40:21 83:5	183:1
130:16 167:21	incredibly 58:2	32:19 52:1	89:18 127:11	Jim 1:7 3:4 5:1,2
improvements	99:22 101:16	137:10 168:8	179:3,5	6:3,13 8:14,16
39:13 40:9	indicate 19:11	176:7 185:16	issued 170:19	10:10,11 12:3
131:12	indicated	intend 112:13	issues 30:8	12:15,16 14:3
improving	100:22 110:16	130:10	56:17 67:4	20:17,18 26:20
15:13	indication 94:6	intensity 131:22	161:11 179:1	26:22 28:3
in-laws 39:14	94:10	179:22	it's 46:7,11	29:11,12 36:11
46:12,17	indiscernible	intent 23:5,6	item 105:13	36:12 38:3
inability 76:13	28:18	32:20 52:2,6		39:6 47:2,3
76:20	individuals	89:20 135:8	J	52:11,12 54:3
incentivizes	135:9	137:11 154:15	James 170:8,10	77:19,20 78:4
60:6	infeasibility	154:16 168:9	174:1 177:4	104:6,8,12,14
inch 94:7 179:10	85:12	176:8 181:22	January 55:10	104:16 105:13
179:13	infeasible 85:9	185:17	55:19	106:19 107:6
inclined 111:17	infestation	intents 99:14	Jason 1:9 3:6	107:12 108:6
include 19:6	94:18	interest 86:18	4:17,18 6:4,14	108:12 109:13
127:9 131:12	inform 7:5	101:5 138:13	9:2,4 10:16,17	109:14 113:5
165:11 166:4	informed 39:17	interested 99:8	12:4,21,22	114:11,12
included 18:10	informing 56:10	188:10	14:4 21:1,2	116:3 126:14
42:14 121:6	infractions	interesting 80:4	27:5,6 28:4	126:16 132:18
includes 81:7	85:22	82:3 91:10	29:17,18 36:15	135:14,15
129:12 172:11	inherits 134:9	interior 101:11	36:16 38:4	137:18,19
including 18:22	initialed 20:4	101:17 105:7	47:9,10 49:3	139:3 148:5,7
25:18 35:8	23:16,21 24:5	110:14 111:6	52:17,18 54:4	153:3 155:14
40:11 124:16	33:4,9,14	121:21 122:13	56:6 78:20,22	155:15 157:1,2
income 52:7	52:22 133:7	171:1	112:6,8 113:6	158:3,14 164:2
incomes 135:9	153:9 169:6	internal 102:18	114:17,18	164:3 168:18
inconsistent	174:14 186:5	interpreted	116:4 126:21	168:19 170:3
89:19 92:6	initially 64:14	127:8	126:22 127:4	172:18,19
inconvenience	inputs 158:21	interrupt 16:18	128:1 132:22 133:1 135:20	173:17,20
7:10	inquire 109:18	17:1		174:4 176:14
incorporate	Inspectional	introduce 117:7	135:21 138:2,3 138:10 139:4	176:15 178:3
154:9	10:8 25:5,10	147:5	145:19 149:6	180:14,16
incorporated	25:14 26:2	intrusion 43:9,9	143:19 149:6	183:19 186:9
24:5,10 53:2	34:17,22 35:4	intrusive 90:1	155:20,21	186:10
incorporating	35:14	90:21	157:6,7 158:4	job 19:13
133:7 153:10	inspector 39:19	invading 163:15	158:19 164:9	John 48:15
186:6	installation	invest 101:5	164:11 169:2,3	151:11
increase 41:11	15:14 16:8,16	investment	170:4 173:2,3	join 6:21
50:19 141:16	21:20 32:5,18	75:14,15,20	176:20,21	joining 116:15
175:3 179:12	installed 16:11	129:9	178:4 180:21	jokingly 86:12
179:21,22	installing 15:4	involve 133:11	1/0.7 100.21	Joseph 172:2,14
		l	l	l

Page	203

		1	1	
JTA 52:21	know 7:14,19	163:7	learn 128:22	leverage 100:13
Judicial 77:4	8:1 10:6 15:9	knowing 67:4	led 171:2	leveraging
July 188:18	15:13,19 16:2	known 28:15	left 7:7 38:8	101:21
jurisdiction	16:3 21:22	86:10	40:18 42:19	Levin 54:16
30:18	29:21 39:14		43:20 68:8	library 87:14
justification	41:17 43:7,8	L	105:2 121:15	90:7
86:6	44:5,16 45:22	L-u-b-a-v-i-	122:18,21	license 30:17
justify 75:14,20	46:9,17 56:5	129:18	123:22 140:15	licensed 22:4,5
juts 161:16	58:3 59:9,9	laid 17:10	143:2,5 147:19	licenses 22:3
	61:3,20 63:16	land 76:21 82:7	159:22 161:20	26:6 35:18
K	64:4,14,16	82:7,16 140:8	163:12 166:15	life 103:22
K-o-s-c-h-w-a	65:1,5 67:13	142:18 154:18	171:19,21	light 42:15
186:4	68:13,14,15	landlocked	left-hand 160:1	74:10 88:9
Karl 170:12	69:5 70:1,2,4	61:22 62:17	161:12,15,19	89:6 123:3
keep 46:17	72:18,22 73:2	102:3	162:16,20	124:2 131:21
59:10 122:2,10	73:19,21 74:8	landmark 77:2	legal 159:13	134:4,22 135:1
138:11 159:19	74:9,17 75:11	Langdon 62:4	Leiserson 1:8	159:11 160:21
keeping 117:22	75:18,19,21	62:15,20 63:10	3:5 4:15,16 6:4	167:14 168:6
124:22 163:11	76:8,11 82:12	64:7 70:6 82:8	6:14 8:17,19	168:12 176:10
183:9	89:12 96:16	language 40:6	10:12,13 12:4	185:19
Kennard 172:2	97:18,19 98:13	50:8	12:17,18	liked 94:9
172:14	99:2,3,7,12,19	large 82:7 92:2	lend 130:7	limitations 22:2
kept 4:6	100:2,3,4,6,15	99:4 117:13,15	151:21 152:4	22:6 30:17
Keya 170:13	100:16,18	largely 84:6	length 18:9	40:8
kids 43:8	101:1,4,8	94:19 95:22	lengths 18:7	limited 25:18
Kim 181:12	102:3,10,13,15	96:3 167:13	lengthy 112:9	35:8 40:11
182:2	102:19 103:10	larger 16:17	lessens 106:12	limiting 3:12
kind 7:6,7 56:18	103:12,13	lastly 68:20	let's 40:5 80:15	limits 30:19
62:7,21 63:12	105:9 106:14	Laughter 127:3	83:21 86:18	Linda 150:12
64:4 87:1 94:7	107:2,8 108:5	Lauren 128:12	116:14 138:11	line 81:10,11
97:9 99:7,20	108:10,19,22	128:18,18	139:16 143:9	87:17 107:1
122:10,14,20	110:5,9 111:12	law 3:16 25:19	letter 24:2 45:21	112:10
124:17 140:8	117:14,16,19	35:10 38:22	46:8 77:1	lines 45:11
140:11 141:12	118:1 119:17	54:10 76:22	125:14,18,22	134:16 171:21
145:10 161:17	122:8,12 124:5	116:9 139:9	145:1,22	Lissa 183:3
162:15 163:5	124:14,14	Lawrence 182:5	168:13 179:18	list 59:7 87:22
Kinvarra 117:9	125:6,13,19	183:1	letters 46:1,2	125:14 145:2
158:9 159:1	126:5,12	lay 56:18	48:5 51:14	listening 6:20
kitchen 42:16	127:15,16,16	laying 55:21	66:19 125:16	literal 75:3
68:10 87:13	127:18,20	layout 42:13	136:21 145:6,8	133:10 153:12
88:8,8,16,17	140:5,18	123:15	147:18 154:9	literally 127:9
88:22 89:3	142:18 146:5,6	layouts 160:13	179:19 185:7	little 29:7 59:22
121:20 123:11	146:8,9,11,14	160:14 161:4	letting 151:13	83:7 85:4
123:16	146:18 148:20	layperson 85:15	level 63:6	88:18 90:17
kitchens 65:18	149:5,8 151:13	lead 179:22	106:10 121:4	92:20 104:10
knew 85:16,16	159:9,11	leading 68:2	142:13	105:21 107:4
85:17,22 86:5	160:12,13,19	69:14,18	levels 52:7	108:17 141:18
knocking 65:1	161:22 162:4,4	leads 97:10	135:10	141:20 142:10
_				
	1		1	1

r				2
142:15 143:5	lodging 57:20	58:12,16 59:10	129:13 145:16	150:1,3 155:20
143:11,14	long 41:6 93:22	59:17 62:3	major 91:22	155:21 157:7
160:5 161:4,10	109:20 127:20	63:10,11,15,17	majority 58:12	158:5,19 164:9
livable 117:18	148:20 149:14	63:17,17 70:6	making 7:9 81:3	164:11 169:2,3
137:13 185:20	150:15	76:15 97:12	84:6 121:18	170:5 173:2,3
live 39:11 47:21	long-term 49:21	100:10 101:15	170:22	176:20,21
66:3 87:5	longer 66:3	106:7,8 120:22	manage 67:13	178:5 180:21
lived 82:17	100:8 110:13	125:2 127:6,19	101:18	180:22 186:15
103:20	look 7:19 17:21	127:20 134:15	managed 97:6	186:16
living 46:19	19:11 40:12	134:16,17	Manager 61:9	Martineau
65:19 68:10,17	42:12 43:20	140:18 146:6	Manny 150:22	54:14 56:20
85:1 109:21	44:6 59:6,7	153:20 161:17	mansard 66:11	60:15 61:1,8,8
110:2,13,19	64:5 68:4 69:6	161:18 163:5	69:11 109:11	72:5,8,13,16
111:6 117:14	79:1 87:9,11	lots 58:3 84:17	122:8 129:13	72:21 73:4,6
121:19 123:9	90:6 91:7	146:7	Manuel 150:22	73:10 74:4
123:16,17	93:17 107:2	loud 127:12	Marc 54:15	78:3 96:17
129:4 141:18	108:11 110:3	lovely 75:11	March 3:14 56:8	100:10 105:4
153:17 159:7	110:15 123:6	103:18 117:4	113:1,3,5,5,6,6	105:18 106:17
160:11,20	123:20 125:12	126:11	113:7,8,13,17	103:13 100:17
162:11 167:14	129:11 142:3	lower 121:4	113:19,22	110:3,20 111:2
185:19	143:2	125:6 142:12	114:11,22	110:3,20 111:2
LLC 28:10	looked 17:12	172:13	Maria 7:12 12:9	masonry 122:9
38:22 54:10	64:15 84:16	lowered 82:22	48:12	masons 126:10
116:9,13 139:9	106:21	86:1	Marie 47:21	Mass 2:16 6:19
139:13 151:22	looking 15:3	lowering 179:6	mark 10:5	14:7,7 15:2
Lobel 28:9	42:6 44:22	lowest 73:17	150:21	16:9 54:7,12
local 39:16	48:1 64:8 65:8	142:13	marketable	57:7,8,13
152:13	66:20 67:12	Lubavitch	98:21	61:11 62:10
locally 46:15	72:16 73:8	129:18	Marshall 1:9 3:6	63:14 64:8
locate 109:5	83:14 88:10	luck 53:8 138:12	4:17,18 6:5,14	95:18 96:8
located 24:15	90:12,19 105:5	156:8 169:10	9:2,4 10:16,17	170:11
28:13,14,15	117:12 122:17	luxury 99:1,4,9	12:5,21,22	Massachusetts
33:22 43:5	122:19 124:11		14:5 21:1,2	1:5,6 2:8 54:10
58:6 61:18	140:16 144:10	M	27:5,6 28:5	77:3 116:10
63:8 70:20	146:2 179:12	M-e-s-s-p-l-a-y	29:17,18 36:15	139:10 188:2,5
106:2 109:2	181:18	132:9 166:2	36:16 38:5	massing 67:15
120:18 121:5	looks 29:8 61:2	Mador 47:21	39:1 47:9,10	master 87:16
134:2,2,5	91:3 110:11	main 77:8	49:3 52:17,18	match 16:13
142:1 144:9	122:8 129:3	140:19 142:14	54:5,10 56:6	29:1,3
151:4 170:10	144:1,12	144:14	78:20,22 112:6	matching 19:14
170:14 179:2	163:20	maintain 24:7	112:8,22	material 83:22
179:15	losing 85:7	33:16 34:5	114:17,18	materially 84:14
location 31:6,7	loss 80:10	46:18 69:10	116:5,9 126:21	materials 18:22
45:2 132:1,5	lost 21:22 36:18	119:21 151:6	126:22 127:4	129:2
136:8 137:6	38:7 55:17	maintained 8:8	128:1 132:22	Matina 1:9 3:5
180:12	lot 42:7 43:1	9:17 83:7	133:1 135:20	4:21,22 6:4,14
locations 108:2	45:11 49:18	101:12	135:21 138:2,3	8:21 9:1 10:14
		• • •	-	
lodged 93:15	57:5 58:1.10	maintaining	138:10 139:5	10:15 12:4,19
lodged 93:15	57:5 58:1,10	maintaining	138:10 139:5	10:15 12:4,19

Page 20	5

				Page 205
12:20 14:4	76:20 100:12	44:4 45:7	60:19 111:14	47:5 78:14
20:21,22 27:3	131:21	46:21 47:12	116:18 120:6	94:17 111:18
27:4 28:4	maximum 85:20	49:1 54:3,9	139:16	113:10 156:15
29:15,16 36:17	maxing 65:12	57:1 95:16	minimal 71:9	Monday 9:22
36:19,20 38:4	McCarthy 6:8,9	112:5 113:8	141:15,21	113:22 114:4
47:6,7 52:15	7:2,3 9:6,8,11	116:3,11 126:1	180:3	money 77:14
52:16 54:4	10:21 11:1	131:19,20	minimis 174:10	84:7
78:16,18	mean 76:13 98:7	132:3,15 139:3	minimized	Monteverde 1:7
111:19,21	99:18 102:11	150:5 151:20	30:22 96:7	3:4 5:1,2 6:3
113:1,2,7	106:21 107:21	152:22 158:3	minimum 43:15	6:14 8:14,16
114:15,16	108:9 110:3	165:15,19	minor 64:1 66:6	10:10,11 12:3
116:4 118:10	112:3 119:19	170:3,9,16	71:5 94:5	12:15,16 14:3
118:12,14,17	125:5 145:14	173:5 177:5	minute 91:11	20:17,18 26:21
118:19,19,22	148:14 149:3,3	178:3 183:18	minutes 4:10	26:22 28:3
119:4,9,22	meaning 76:21	memo 24:11	21:11 30:4	29:11,12 36:11
120:1,3,8,12	means 93:10	Memorial 2:10	47:18 79:8	36:12 38:3
126:19,20	123:4	28:7,14	128:11 150:10	47:2,3 52:11
132:20,21	meant 65:10	mention 45:17	164:18 173:10	52:12 54:3
135:18,19	measure 87:15	mentioned 41:1	181:9	77:19,20 78:4
137:22 138:1	180:6	43:1,10 60:9	misinterpreta	78:7 104:6,8
139:4 149:20	measured 179:8	61:19 62:1,6	181:22	104:12,14,16
149:22 155:18	mechanical 31:9	66:8 68:2	misleading 83:7	105:13,21
155:19 156:11	68:3 69:14,18	69:14 70:14	missed 158:19	106:19 107:6
156:13,19,20	102:11 108:4,5	71:14 117:11	missing 62:7	107:12 108:6
157:5,8,12,14	141:17 142:14	120:9 121:15	63:14	108:12 109:14
157:17 158:4	medical 46:14	140:20	mistake 7:6	114:11,12
164:6,8 168:22	meet 93:19	mentioning	80:22 83:20	116:3 126:15
169:1 170:4	111:12 123:2	163:8	misused 65:22	126:16 135:14
172:22 173:1	166:18	MEP 68:13	mix 106:1	135:15 137:18
176:18,19	meeting 1:4 3:8	MEPs 108:21	mixed 155:2	137:19 139:3
178:4 180:19	3:10,11,16,20	109:8	mixed-use 57:19	148:5,7 153:3
180:20 186:13	45:14 61:10	Messplay 132:9	modest 57:17	155:14,15
186:14	100:20 113:22	166:2	63:5 65:12	157:1,2 158:3
Matt 158:11	145:18	met 22:12 51:7	66:17 69:7	158:14 164:2,3
matte 19:1	meetings 3:17	70:17 111:2,3	70:4 99:16	168:18,19
matter 9:13 10:9	4:9	131:7 136:10	101:19 167:8	170:3 172:18
10:20 13:4	meets 41:3,7	145:18 160:22	172:12	172:19 173:17
25:1 30:18	Melinda 48:11	163:8 165:2,7	modestly 75:5	173:20 174:4
34:13 71:19	member 49:20	175:12 184:21	modification	176:14,15
113:17 114:10	79:3 128:6	meters 142:15	171:9	178:3 180:15
114:22 147:10	164:13 181:3	mic 104:13	modifications	180:16 183:19
Matthew 116:17	members 3:4	173:20	16:8,20 23:10	186:9,10
116:18,20,21	4:3,3,6,14,14	mid-century	122:4 170:22	month 169:11
max 64:17 96:20	6:3 7:20 8:11 12:3 14:3	57:2 mid rise 62:2.8	modified 166:19 167:1	months 24:14 33:21 73:17
97:1,8,11,16 99:3 100:14		mid-rise 62:2,8 Middlesex 188:3		88:7 89:13
99:3 100:14 102:4	20:16 21:5 28:3,8 29:10	million 75:22,22	modify 28:12,17 168:10	88:7 89:13 90:4 91:8
maximize 76:14	29:20 38:3,15	mind 40:14	moment 22:1	90:4 91:8 118:6
111AA111112C / 0.14	27.20 30.3,13	mmu 40.14		110.0

	1	I	1	1
Moore 70:15	moving 15:10	need 6:19 7:18	45:13	145:13 150:13
71:17 74:17	46:13 62:20	8:7 10:5 22:2	neighboring	night 10:2 38:16
79:10,11,12	63:9 68:16	31:5 59:1 67:4	66:19 118:1	38:19
80:3,6,10,12	73:11,20	67:21 74:21	167:10	nine 28:18,20,21
80:15 95:1,3,5	107:17 179:3	75:16 92:19	neighbors 44:17	98:3,14,14
95:8,11 96:12	much-needed	93:18 106:16	45:18 61:15	ninth 8:13,14,18
100:22 105:10	133:15 135:1	106:20 107:19	101:4,5,7	8:20,21,22 9:1
106:14 107:22	153:17 165:17	108:1,3 110:10	124:18 125:13	9:10,11
108:18 110:17	168:15	110:14 112:14	129:20 130:20	noise 90:1 180:1
111:3 116:17	multifamily	141:10 142:4	144:22 146:17	Noise/side
116:20 151:11	165:9 167:10	146:8 160:19	163:9 167:13	173:15
158:11	mute 4:6 21:10	needed 39:18	179:19 182:19	non- 39:9 50:14
Moore's 111:16	30:3 47:17	41:20 56:20	neighbors'	50:17,19,20
Moores 77:10	79:7 128:10	59:19 106:13	44:13	57:18 59:1,2
104:3	150:9 158:12	130:17	neither 188:8	99:22 131:15
Moores' 77:1	164:17 173:9	needs 8:7 130:13	net 141:15	141:9 166:20
Morgan 76:19	181:8	163:20	never 58:4	167:8 175:1
morning 70:22	muted 158:14	negative 146:17	new 9:15 15:4	184:9,11,12
71:16,18 73:1	158:16	182:21	16:10,17 17:7	non-conforming
73:16 90:20		negatively	17:8 26:10,16	50:3,5,12 51:3
126:1	N	152:12 155:4	28:20,21 29:4	59:4,5 65:10
motion 9:12	N 2:1 3:1	neighbor 56:1	35:22 36:5	120:14,21
10:2,9 12:14	name 3:9 4:4	56:15 70:15	40:18,21,21	146:13 153:5
22:9 26:20	38:21 94:2	99:11 125:14	41:15 42:14,15	165:13 171:4
30:12 36:9	121:12 128:18	144:21 163:12	43:9 50:6,20	171:14 174:18
49:2 52:10	130:5 147:7	179:17	60:12 63:7	174:21 175:8
113:16 114:10	170:9	neighborhood	67:8 68:22	179:11 184:4,7
133:3,4,4	narrow 66:14	7:5 22:15 32:2	69:10,17 70:19	184:17
135:13 136:5	120:22 127:18	45:8,9 46:9	71:4,5,12,15	non-conformi
137:12,17	127:20 134:15	51:4,10,15	73:13,15	178:18
153:1,7 155:13	134:17 140:11	62:4,13 63:2	102:11 108:3	non-conformity
166:12 168:17	140:19 154:3	63:20 64:6	113:19,21	50:6 59:9
174:3,11	natural 123:3	65:5 67:3 70:2	114:6 120:17	175:3,4
176:13 183:18	nature 22:18	70:16 77:21	121:3,18 123:2	noncomplying
183:20 184:2	32:8 51:13	83:12 95:21	123:22 124:1	83:9 91:18
186:1,8,18	77:7 134:9,10	102:8 124:21	130:15 131:13	nonresidential
mounted 16:15	136:20 167:18	128:21 129:9	131:17 134:1,2	31:7,13
18:2 109:4	168:16 175:18	129:22 130:16	141:5,8,19	noon 72:4 73:11
mounting 18:1	179:21 185:5	133:19 136:14	159:10 166:15	73:12
18:12	near 165:18	136:16,17	166:19,22	noontime
mounts 18:7,9	nearby 31:10	145:10 154:22	170:21 171:2	103:18
18:17,19,22	nearly 171:6	155:2 163:11	175:4 177:6	Nope 38:7 45:17
mouse 80:1	necessary 8:7	165:17,21	184:12	158:16
move 39:14	31:16 32:17	167:6,22 175:9	newly 160:8	normal 66:4
68:10 73:1,3,8	40:5,9 46:18	175:15 183:9	news 170:20	71:2
73:19 83:21	105:17 121:8	183:10 184:17	nice 40:17 87:1	normally 79:13
146:2	167:13 174:6	185:1	87:9 123:16	north 62:2 70:13
moved 16:22	necks 142:6	neighborhoods	125:15 142:19	87:2,3,4
			120.10 1 12.17	··,-,-,-,-
		1		l

Page	207
raye	207

Northeast 28:10	obvious 86:1	15:17 16:5	162:9,19	92:10 130:8
Notary 188:4,16	163:19	17:6,18,22	once 86:6 118:8	132:1 175:5
note 18:10 59:6	obviously 28:22	18:6 19:8,21	141:17	184:14
101:9 147:1,11	43:7 55:2	20:15 21:21	one's 57:8 58:4	orders 3:12
154:9	71:20 73:19	29:10 30:12	one-bedroom	ordinance 22:12
noted 17:4 19:5	98:17 117:15	38:6,7,20 44:6	68:7,21	22:18 23:6,6
39:19	134:4 165:3	48:21 50:2	one-story 90:13	31:17 32:7,21
notes 21:22 32:3	179:21	54:18 56:3,3,9	92:3	50:8 51:7,12
32:14 134:7	occupancy	56:12 60:17	ones 86:9 123:21	52:3,6 76:7
136:21 154:16	151:9	74:11 78:4,11	129:6	77:5,8 89:21
168:13 185:7	occupant 51:19	79:2 80:9,15	ongoing 25:2	92:7 99:3,15
notice 26:11	168:3	95:2 101:10	34:14 147:16	102:14 103:6
36:1 128:20	occupants 23:1	104:15 105:13	online 7:13	133:11 134:13
135:10 181:18	32:13 137:5	107:15,18	open 3:15 20:15	135:9 136:10
182:8	149:12 176:2	107.13,18	21:5 29:19	136:20 137:12
noticeable	185:12	109:13 112:16	42:4 46:21	141:7 153:13
143:17	occupation	113:4,13,14	47:12 55:12,19	154:15,17
notices 134:7	82:19	114:6 115:1	79:2 89:10,14	154.15,17
notification 26:1	occupied 91:8	116:6 118:9	90:5 112:2	167:18 168:10
35:13	147:21 152:8	119:4 120:2,12	128:5 148:3	175:12,18
notify 25:17	occupies 51:20	125:8 126:13	150:4 161:7	176:8 184:21
35:7	134:11 137:8	132:15 138:7,9	162:10 163:17	185:5,18
noting 154:11	occupy 49:17	148:1,3,22	164:12 181:3	ordinance's
November 16:7	85:1	149:18 156:7	opened 161:9	52:9
		157:15 158:21	opening 62:6	
24:1,2,10 129:17	occupying 152:14	163:19 164:9	64:9 161:9	organized 171:8 orient 61:18
nuisance 22:21	occur 71:12	165:6 166:11		
32:11 51:17	occurred 26:3	172:17 173:4	openings 121:18 122:6 123:2	original 2:4,6,9 2:11 6:12
137:3 168:2	35:15	173:16 174:2	122.0 125.2	43:18 174:7,8
176:1 185:11	October 186:5	178:11 183:20	openness 63:17	Originally 161:6
nullifying 135:7	odd 161:17	old 81:14 160:12	87:9 89:7	outcome 188:10
154:14		160:12	opens 62:3	outdated 153:16
number 4:11	odd-shaped 161:17 163:5	older 57:12	-	outdated 155.10 outdoor 81:8
17:6 46:1	offer 84:15	100:3	opera 38:17 operation 22:16	
84:11 94:12	102:16 129:15	Olivia 1:14 4:15	32:6 51:11	90:3 135:1,2,4 outlined 67:8
	offered 100:21	4:17,19,21 5:1	66:2 136:18	outreach 45:16
98:1,10 102:16 107:2,3 136:8	office 57:20	5:3 15:16	167:16 185:3	46:8 70:17
152:4 160:15	139:19 140:10	40:14 44:2	operations	125:11,12
nutshell 180:7		45:19 47:19	32:14 175:16	126:9 144:21
nutshen 180.7	146:14 149:4,8 offices 170:10			120.9 144.21 145:10
0	oh 38:10 118:20	60:17,21 61:3 72:11,11 79:10	opinion 69:6 104:1	outside 61:19
0 3:1	147:7 156:20	79:16,21,22	opportunity	101:10 117:1
O'Leary 48:11	165:1 173:19	, ,	65:1 93:11	179:6
object 103:21	180:10	80:5,15 88:5 104:8 120:6	130:14	outstanding
objection 166:6	okay 8:17,21 9:2	128:12,15	opposition 55:2	182:19
objections 91:22	9:5,12 10:21	139:16 156:19	55:8 56:2	
145:9,14	11:2 14:12,15	158:17 159:18	order 3:14 42:14	outweighed 132:6
obtain 9:14	14:20 15:1,16	161:3,10 162:4	50:22 75:6	overall 7:10
South Jair	14.20 13:1,10	101.3,10 102:4	50.22 / 5:0	UVCIAII /.10
L				I

	_			
21:20 65:6	page 2:2 42:1,4	128:7 150:6	pedestrians	184:3,14 186:3
overflows 94:16	42:7 44:14,21	164:14 173:6	182:16	186:8,21
overhang 172:8	105:2 122:16	181:5	peeking 57:11	permits 24:20
Overlay 60:6	142:4,5 143:8	participating	Pemberton 2:21	34:10 39:18,19
117:2	143:18,20	14:14	178:7,15 182:7	permitted 3:18
overload 7:20	144:6,8 171:6	particular 62:8	183:2,6	22:17 32:7
overlooked 7:7	171:18	76:10 77:7,11	penthouse 28:14	50:13 51:12
overstep 67:3	pages 60:20	91:14 129:4	people 7:18 39:4	97:13 136:19
overused 94:7	paint 16:3	135:11 153:15	42:20 55:14	155:6 167:17
owing 134:14	painted 16:4,13	153:22 155:12	87:5 90:3	174:20 175:17
153:19	18:21 28:22	particularly	94:15 135:4	184:5 185:4
owned 19:16	29:3	81:3 101:12	145:15	permitting
82:21 94:3	painting 15:10	parties 14:14	people/persons	92:14 94:13
149:14,16	19:6	188:9	51:15	person 55:8
182:6	pan 159:22	parting 132:12	percent 85:7	137:7 139:10
owner 46:6	161:3	partitions	period 24:13	179:16
82:14 87:8	panel 16:10,11	121:21	26:18 33:20	personal 90:21
99:18 125:17	28:18,21,21	pass 56:20 86:18	36:7 39:15	persons 52:7
128:19 139:12	72:12	passageway	83:2	perspective 66:2
151:5,12	panels 17:13	154:4	permanent 93:2	70:5
owner's 131:2	pantry 88:16	passes 66:20	93:16	perspectives
owners 48:6,8	paragraphs	patience 139:11	permission	61:13 66:21
54:11 83:2	26:9,15 35:21	patio 160:3	60:22	69:21 70:7
116:12 117:9	36:4	patio's 67:9	permit 22:10	persuasive
126:11 130:9	parcel 65:22	patios 66:9 68:7	23:15 24:6	86:14
130:11 149:12	66:1 76:21	patterns 22:13	25:3,15,18	Peter 181:12
158:10 159:1	102:3	31:20 51:8	26:5,8,11,15	182:2
170:14 178:15	parents 46:13	136:12 155:5	27:11 28:11	petition 26:17
180:4	Parkes 178:8,11	167:4,11	30:13 31:19	36:6 39:21
ownership	178:13,14	175:13 184:21	33:2 34:15	91:21 93:15
54:14 139:14	180:10 183:14	pause 75:18	35:5,8,17,20	181:14
owns 129:19	186:22	77:12 102:9	36:1,4 37:2	petitioner 9:14
	parking 62:3,20	112:18 113:12	40:2 45:14	23:12,16,21
<u> </u>	63:10,15 70:6	157:9,11,13	50:10,22 52:9	24:7,12,18,20
P 3:1	Parlor 82:15	164:19 173:11	52:10 53:5	25:4,17,22
p.m 1:4 3:3 6:2	part 7:6,6 19:7	181:10	58:15,22 59:20	26:10 33:4,9
9:7,16,22	20:4,5 21:15	pay 76:4 77:13	60:1,9 93:4,12	33:13,15,19
10:21 12:2	62:11 72:9	Pearl 2:15,17	107:13 121:2	34:4,5,8,10,16
14:2 28:2 38:2	75:9 81:16	38:11 39:2	131:8 136:1,6	35:7,12 74:22
54:2 73:21	86:10,16	42:6 43:2	137:17 138:7	75:5,8 93:13
74:1 113:17,20	100:12 133:8	44:10 48:9,15	159:16 160:6	113:18 114:1
113:22 114:3	140:15,19	52:21 116:7,12	165:14 166:14	133:12,13
114:11,22	142:14 152:19	116:22 117:9	166:18 168:17	153:14,15
116:2 139:2	153:15 166:4,7	128:19 129:19	169:10 171:13	168:10,15
158:2 170:2	174:8 183:12	129:20 130:4,5	171:20 174:12	183:13
178:2 187:7	Participants	130:6,8 131:9	174:16,17	petitioner's
Pacheco 12:9	21:7 29:22	131:11 132:4	175:5 176:13	21:16 25:7
pack 79:19	47:14 79:4	133:6	177:3 178:17	26:6 33:13
	-	-	-	-

Page	209

				_
34:19 35:18	77:13	please 4:4 6:12	96:13 97:12	175:1,3 184:4
84:3 91:17	pieces 56:19	40:22 42:1,21	106:7 110:12	184:7,9,11
166:5	pinata 92:11	43:17 44:4,7	111:10 125:6	prepared 8:8
petitioners	pipe 18:7,9	44:14,21 80:16	132:11 141:22	9:6 79:20
30:14 35:22	pipes 18:11	80:17 81:9	144:14 160:2	97:18
86:14 130:19	pitch 179:15	86:17 89:6	173:14	preparing 39:13
petitioners'	place 48:9 63:7	90:11 91:5,9	portions 106:2	prerequisite
183:7	110:18 119:17	91:13 104:9,17	position 7:7	49:5
petitions 26:18	149:13	120:16 139:21	positioned 168:5	presence 101:6
36:7	placed 22:6	140:13 141:4	positions 146:18	151:6
phase 108:22	placement 87:11	142:5,21	positive 132:7	present 4:22 5:2
Phil 116:16,16	163:15	143:18 144:6	possibility 79:17	15:14 56:14
120:11 121:9	placements	144:11,16	105:6	148:11,15
121:11,12	163:10	pleased 78:9	possible 18:2,9	157:2,4 172:14
124:10	plan 40:13 42:13	126:4 145:15	19:15 22:7	presentation
phone 21:9 30:2	66:13,16,21	146:21	64:20 76:14	31:1 33:12
39:6 47:16	67:6 68:4,6	plot 82:7 140:14	104:19 109:2	40:14 49:19
79:6,18 128:9	104:9,17	163:3,4	110:12 114:4	54:21 60:18
150:8 164:16	108:19 121:16	plots 82:7	post 9:14 119:21	72:8 79:19
173:8 181:7	121:20 122:18	plus 94:3	post- 44:8	81:12 111:4
phonetic 75:12	122:21 123:6	point 45:19 65:6	posted 9:20	118:2 129:2
130:2,4 142:6	124:4 140:14	66:18 71:21	posting 8:7 9:15	145:13 166:5
photo 15:17	142:12,22	82:20 83:6	9:17 113:18	presented
19:10 20:12	143:5 150:15	85:3,13 86:22	potential 70:18	145:12
23:20 24:9	150:20 163:4	87:12,17 91:10	76:20 96:21	presenting
29:7 30:14,22	171:1,8,9	91:14 92:22	97:2,17 149:11	146:16
33:8,12,17	172:16 180:12	93:9 94:5	potentially 10:3	presently 151:7
34:7 36:10	planned 121:10	100:11 106:15	46:3,3 97:5	preservation
140:7	132:5	107:20 125:9	pouring 64:12	155:11
photos 18:3	Planning 15:11	142:11 143:15	power 77:5	preserve 77:9,11
40:13 43:3	16:6,7 21:14	145:5 147:17	practical 24:17	95:22 96:3
44:6 81:3	22:8 145:12	pointed 88:21	34:2	100:2
117:4 122:13	146:19	points 82:5	pre- 44:8 58:7	preserved
physical 23:12	plans 17:4 20:12	100:21	preamble 89:20	152:10
23:18 24:8	23:16 33:4	policy 146:18	preclude 133:12	preserving
33:6,10,16	34:3 39:7 42:6	pollution 155:9	153:14	100:15
34:6 45:9	56:21 60:13	population 23:8	predominate	pressing 21:10
124:17	61:13 66:10	155:9	31:13	21:10 30:3,3
picture 79:15	84:17 101:14	porch 141:20,22	preexisted 149:5	47:17,17 79:7
81:21 82:1,3	109:1 122:16	142:10 143:3,3	preexisting 39:9	79:7 128:10,10
83:13 90:15,19	129:11 130:14	143:13,13,22	50:3,11,14,17	150:8,9 164:17
91:1 140:2,14	130:21 161:1	146:9 159:6	50:19 59:2	164:17 173:9,9
146:3 147:13	163:3 165:3	163:13	99:22 127:18	181:8,8
162:9,12,19	183:15	port 139:20	131:15 141:9	presumably
pictures 58:20	plaque 38:18	Porter 57:9	146:13 147:15	85:18 86:1
88:11 143:21	pleadings 49:7	portion 48:16	162:14 163:1	93:9
144:5 162:5	74:19 103:15	67:13,18 71:6	165:13 167:8	pretty 71:9 88:9
piece 74:18	Pleasant 118:5	73:17 82:13	174:18,21	97:6 117:13
L	-	-	-	-

Page	210

	1			I
124:4,13	program 68:9	154:22 158:18	167:19,20	132:11 134:19
141:15 142:4	programmati	161:6,16	168:3,7 175:19	135:7 150:4,5
160:12 180:3,9	64:13 65:8,15	170:14,18	176:2,4,6	152:19 154:8
183:15	project 39:7	175:21 176:9	182:8,13 185:6	154:21 164:12
prevailing 31:8	40:17 46:4	176:10 182:6,9	185:12,15	164:13 165:22
prevalence 31:8	56:14 57:15	182:17 185:8	proposes 131:9	166:7 173:4,5
previous 24:19	58:8,17 61:9	185:18	165:8	173:14 179:16
34:9 137:12	61:17 64:14,20	property's	proposing 14:22	181:3,4 183:12
previously	67:13 74:7	167:9	90:3,18 124:13	188:4,16
24:10 33:18	77:22 78:9,10	proposal 15:7	129:21 143:4	pull 15:16 72:5
44:20 159:2	85:9 96:2,5	16:7 28:17	protect 104:3	72:15 108:19
160:10 165:4	99:16 100:15	51:16 55:2	176:10	158:17 180:10
price 75:17	101:16,20	61:10 65:20	protection	pulled 88:14
77:15 83:1	102:5 103:8,14	80:19 81:17	176:12	pulling 40:14
85:19 86:1	116:17,22	93:13 95:18,19	proven 146:16	pulls 60:19
primarily 66:5	122:2 126:3	97:4 101:17	provide 31:17	purchase 75:17
70:19	128:22 129:3	110:6 112:17	32:21 52:6	77:15 83:1
primary 71:16	129:10 130:15	117:16 131:2	75:6 133:14	86:6
123:1,9	131:19,21	132:7 154:20	134:4,22 135:9	purchased
Prince 28:9	133:18 139:12	155:4 165:5	168:11,15	39:11 57:13
principals	139:15 145:15	174:7 185:13	176:9 182:10	82:15
116:13	145:21,22	propose 28:20	183:22 185:19	purpose 23:5,6
prior 9:18,19,22	146:6 165:16	110:18	185:21	31:16 32:21
24:16 34:1	165:16,20,22	proposed 16:20	provided 26:11	52:2,6 77:8
49:14 113:22	166:16 178:19	22:19 23:1,3	36:1 44:8	92:7 93:4
149:12	179:18 182:20	23:11,19 24:8	50:16 126:10	106:12 135:8
prioritizing	project's 96:3,6	30:21 31:3,5	174:22 184:8	137:11 154:15
65:18	projects 65:16	32:8,13,18	provides 15:5	154:16 168:9
privacy 90:1	promptly 24:14	33:7,11,16	135:1	176:8 185:17
163:15	33:21	34:6 42:13	providing 23:7	purposes 99:14
privilege 92:20	properties 51:15	43:19 51:13,19	133:13 135:12	pursuant 26:9
pro 30:15	94:3 151:3	51:22 59:7	154:3	26:15 35:21
probably 19:17	154:10 167:22	61:11 63:5,6	provision 40:3	36:4
44:19 55:18	168:11 185:8	64:1,5 65:5	127:8 171:15	purview 94:21
56:8 57:1	property 39:2,3	66:16,17 67:6	provisions 99:2	purviewed
72:11 174:7	54:11 57:2,14	69:1,8,17,21	105:16 133:11	77:21
problem 48:10	74:18 76:2	69:22 70:9	153:13	push 56:8 67:15
83:1 84:3	77:9,11,13,15	73:15 84:4,22	proximity	put 8:7 9:19
problematic	77:16 93:14	85:8 90:5	154:21	80:1 81:17
100:22 101:16	96:7 102:16	104:12,16	public 3:12,17	90:18 92:2
proceed 23:15	104:4 105:2	110:16 122:16	4:4,6,7,8 7:21	93:6 94:6
33:3 34:3 55:6	112:20 116:12	123:19 124:9	21:5,5 26:11	98:13 102:20
55:15 56:2	117:11 118:5	131:12,20	29:19,20 31:5	119:10,10,16
proceedings 4:2	118:14 119:1	133:20 136:21	36:1 45:16	119:17 172:4
187:7 188:7	120:21 128:20	137:5,6,9	47:12,12 79:1	181:14
profile 69:18	129:19,22	142:12,22	79:2,3 96:13	putting 81:15
profitable 84:9	130:11,12	150:14 165:11	112:5 125:11	89:8 120:7
99:18	134:7 151:9	166:6 167:7,12	128:5,6 132:8	176:11
			l	

				idge zii
Q	58:5 79:12	183:18,19	166:21 178:19	reduce 18:6,8
qualify 85:11,11	81:1 101:11	real 21:13 75:8	179:3,17	93:8 105:1
85:12	141:21 149:10	99:19 139:13	180:13 185:8	110:8
quality 66:1	174:6	147:8	rear-garden-l	reduced 105:3
99:15 100:16	quote 96:20	realignment	152:1	reduction 85:19
101:20 103:22		175:19	reason 7:12	REED 46:22
154:20	R	realize 39:16	84:11 159:4	reference 24:6
question 16:2	R 3:1	really 9:8 10:5	160:19 179:1	53:3 65:6
24:21 34:11	R-a-v-i-c- 183:3	43:5 58:4	reasonable 26:3	76:12 133:16
64:10 71:11	radio 28:19 29:3	59:10 63:3,22	26:12,13 35:15	references 51:14
74:15 77:12,20	29:4,4	64:4 65:20	36:2 60:5	referencing
118:12 152:3	Rafferty 170:7,8	66:16,21 67:17	150:16	137:1
182:14	170:10 173:22	69:6 71:22	reasonably 18:9	referred 24:10
questions 10:4,7	174:1 177:4	81:1 83:4,17	24:16 34:1	33:18 63:14
20:17,18,20,22	railing 41:20	84:14,22 85:3	reasons 8:4	refers 45:16
21:2,4 29:10	43:6,21	87:8,16 90:1	32:18 130:22	reflect 9:15
29:12,14,16,18	railings 45:10	93:7,7 94:5,21	141:1 182:13	19:16 75:18
45:20 47:2,3,7	raise 21:7,9 30:1	100:18 101:14	rebuild 123:12	113:19 114:7
47:10,11 48:20	30:2 47:14,16	111:1 112:18	recall 145:14	reflected 86:1
49:1 56:17	79:5,6 128:8,9	122:4,11,14	170:17	regard 24:20
72:1 78:15,17	150:7,8 164:15	123:16 127:21	receipt 12:7	25:20 34:10
78:21,22 81:4	164:16 173:7,8	129:8 136:2	25:22 35:12	35:10 77:8
104:18 109:14	181:6,7	141:2,20 142:8	48:5 95:15	102:8
109:16 111:20	raised 130:20	145:15 153:16	129:17 130:3	regarding 22:3
112:7 126:14	131:13 145:9	159:17 163:7	131:4 150:11	25:6 30:6
126:15,16,18	rare 77:6	Realty 54:12	164:21 181:12	34:18 135:3
126:20 132:14	Ratay 1:14 4:15 4:17,19,21 5:1	57:13 61:9	182:4	136:7 155:8
132:15,19,21	4:17,19,21 5:1 5:3 47:19	94:2 151:22	receive 89:4	183:5
133:1 148:2,5	60:21 61:3	rear 42:18 43:11	received 182:8	regards 130:1
148:7 149:20	79:10,22 80:5	56:1 58:7,13	recess 156:15	131:3 147:17
149:22 150:2,3	128:12,15	62:14 69:8,12	reciprocal 7:15	Regency 28:15
153:1 163:18	128.12,13	69:19 70:7,12	recollection	regular 2:13
164:1,2,3,6,8	ratio 41:6	71:6,8 87:17	98:2	38:6
164:10,11	rational 154:18	87:19 88:13	recommendat	regulations
166:11 172:15	rats 94:17,18	106:18 107:9	19:17 91:12	25:20 35:10
172:18,18,19	Ravicz 183:3	110:9 120:19	126:11	rehab 102:10,20
172:21 173:1,3	reach 45:18	121:1,3,18	recommended 149:11	159:5,10
174:2 180:8,15	reached 144:22	123:19 125:4 131:18 134:5		rejecting 93:16 relate 101:16
180:18,20,22	read 40:6 77:1	140:4,21 143:5	reconfiguring 160:16	related 64:22
181:2 183:17	reading 74:19	140:4,21 143:5	record 20:4	66:18 111:5
quick 77:20	83:19	152:12 154:4	21:16 54:9	151:2 188:8
117:7	ready 6:21 7:18	159:6,15 160:2	128:17 133:9	relatively 70:4
quickly 64:18	8:6 9:10 10:2	160:3,4 161:7	147:6 166:5	relevance 42:3
81:10 88:3,6	49:2,3 111:15	161:7,12,13,14	170:9 182:12	143:1
142:4	111:22 153:1,2	162:10,13,20	188:6	relevant 46:11
Quinn 39:5	153:3 166:12	162:22 163:13	recorded 3:20	reliable 32:15
quite 16:16	166:13 174:3,4	165:13 166:15	red 81:10 161:5	relief 21:21 22:9
32:17 39:16) -	100.15 100.15	100 01110 10113	

_	010
Page	212

				5
26:20 36:9	renovating	requested 12:10	Res 59:21 97:22	105:15
39:20 41:9,20	57:16	22:10 36:9	reset 161:19	result 71:15
49:5 50:7	renovation 59:1	58:9,19,21	residence 31:11	73:15 75:4
56:19 58:9,19	75:17 130:13	94:13 120:8	66:2 81:11,11	155:6
58:22 59:18,19	133:20 165:11	121:2 132:6	87:18 89:8,17	resulting 70:19
60:1,11 67:7	167:20 182:13	133:5 135:14	92:14,15,18,18	71:4,6 154:5
86:5,7,15	renovations	151:1 153:8	92:21 93:1,12	165:20
89:16,17 91:21	61:11 63:5	155:14 165:19	93:20	retail 57:6 140:1
100:6,14	65:6 74:21	174:12 186:1	residential	142:16 145:16
101:22 102:1	129:20 130:8	requesting	28:16 31:4,12	147:13 151:6
101.22 102.1	150:14 170:18	58:15 59:12,18	57:22 58:13	151:10 152:7
106:13 108:1,3	182:8	60:8,8,11	59:14,17,17	retain 78:10
121:7 132:6	rental 46:18	96:22	60:10 62:13	retort 17:2
133:5 134:12	49:20,20,21		63:2 75:7	retrofit 65:17
	49.20,20,21	requests 67:7 141:13		
134:18,20 135:6 142:2	rented 148:16		99:19 106:3,6 106:8 139:19	return 156:15
		require 75:1 83:21 134:11		returned 157:12
143:17 146:1,6	149:1,2		146:14,20	reuse 155:11
146:15 153:4,7	reorganization	161:8	151:15,17	review 21:19
154:7,13 159:9	171:10	required 39:20	152:2,6 155:3	70:17 93:11
161:8 165:20	reorganize	40:9 43:15	159:3 165:9	111:3 121:10
174:11 184:1	171:3	51:1 81:20	167:10	130:14 172:15
186:1	repeat 81:6 84:4	119:11 159:13	residents 81:15	reviewable 93:2
relieve 86:10	105:14	162:2 175:6	resonate 102:7	reviewed 77:22
relocate 141:17	repeatedly 77:4	184:15	respect 7:15	111:4 129:2
relocation	repeats 68:9	requirement	24:19 34:9	revised 17:4
171:10 176:3	repetitive 26:17	31:2 52:5	179:11	18:10 20:12
remain 24:9	26:18 36:6,7	89:17 114:2	Respectfully	revision 111:16
33:17 34:7	replace 15:3	requirements	166:1	112:1 171:12
remainder	28:20	3:15 20:7	respects 133:22	revoked 26:7
71:10	replaced 16:10	22:12 25:19	respond 46:6,8	35:19
remarks 62:7	83:10	35:9 40:4,4	56:16 78:7	revolving 161:1
remote 1:4 4:9	replacing 111:9	41:3,8 49:8	Responders	Reznick 128:12
28:19 29:3	report 25:5,9,11	50:4 51:6	23:9 32:10	128:18,18
remotely 3:11	25:13 26:2	59:17 75:2	response 3:13	Rhatigan 38:12
79:16	34:17,21 35:1	76:7 80:20	14:18 17:11	38:13,14,16,18
remove 24:14	35:3,14 71:3	81:20 83:19	18:18 20:3,11	38:21,22 48:19
33:21 100:21	representing	86:15,16 92:16	21:16 22:7	48:22 50:1
removed 122:12	14:14 54:11	92:17 93:19	24:2	53:7 54:8,9,19
removing 84:11	116:12	98:7 123:3	responses 21:3	54:22 55:4,21
rendered 114:2	repurposing	136:9 166:17	rest 71:18	56:4,10,13
rendering 40:17	137:15 153:15	166:18 175:11	restate 112:14	60:17 72:11,14
renderings 19:3	155:11	184:20	restoration	74:13 78:6
reno 121:20	request 41:1	requires 131:16	129:12	96:15 98:6,9
renovate 75:5	61:14 70:15	141:7 143:17	restore 24:15	98:11,16,19,22
84:14 131:10	81:5 91:17	159:8 165:14	33:22	105:20 106:18
165:8,17	92:14 93:16	requiring 141:2	restricted 154:5	106:20 107:7
renovated	120:17 172:11	141:14 142:1	restrictions 3:17	107:14,16,19
121:22 126:5	183:7,8	146:11	restrictive	108:7 113:10
	-	-	-	-

Page	213
------	-----

r				5
113:15 114:5	roof 31:9 67:22	103:22 109:6	115:3 116:8,8	108:20
115:3 116:8,9	68:18,22 69:11	112:21	116:21 117:11	scroll 44:2
116:21 118:11	83:8,15,20	Ryan 116:13	118:11,13	161:10 162:4
118:13 120:6	84:13 88:2	117:6,8,8	120:4,6 124:5	season 177:5
			,	
124:6 125:3,10	89:2 90:5 91:3	119:3,8,10	124:6 125:3,10	second 8:1 57:21
127:1,3,11	91:7,18 92:2	121:15 124:14	127:3,11 128:4	59:12 63:6
128:4 132:13	105:3,6,7	124:15 158:8,8	132:12,13,17	67:11,22 68:16
132:17 136:4	109:4,12 111:9	158:14,17,19	136:3,4 138:8	68:18 69:1,11
138:8 139:8,9	111:10 121:4	158:21,22	139:8,9 146:5	69:19,20 70:9
146:5 147:2	122:9 123:19	163:22 165:1	147:2,22 148:1	81:7 84:12,20
148:1,14	124:8,10,12,16	166:10	148:14 152:20	85:2,2 89:11
152:21 156:6,8	124:17,19,20	<u> </u>	152:21 156:5,6	91:18 92:5,11
right 14:10	125:5 129:13		156:8	102:21,22
19:12,19,21	134:22 144:13	S 3:1	Sarah's 101:7	103:2 104:9,17
38:9 42:8,12	160:3 172:6	sadly 46:13	147:11,17	106:5,10 107:1
46:20 47:7	roofed 143:13	safe 40:10 43:7	satisfied 31:2	110:8 111:5
49:4 58:7 68:8	roofline 66:12	185:14,21	satisfies 51:5	120:19 123:4
68:19 73:8	69:1 70:20	safer 182:17	175:10 184:18	124:21 131:17
74:11,14 80:9	71:8,12	safety 22:22	saturated 61:20	134:5,10 159:6
93:5 95:10,13	rooftop 15:2	25:2 32:12	saving 86:19	161:13
101:7 106:19	16:9	43:6 51:18,21	savvy 75:8	secondly 84:16
107:12 111:14	room 16:12	137:4,7 168:3	saw 74:16,16	85:6
112:6 124:12	65:19 68:3	176:2 180:6	119:19 144:7	section 41:4
124:12 125:8	69:15,18 85:1	185:12	saying 18:11	49:6 50:13
126:13 128:1	87:14 89:3	sale 130:10,12	97:15	51:5 52:4
133:2 136:3	123:5	sales 179:14	says 21:6,7	58:13 59:21
139:6 143:10	rooms 127:17	Salime 96:8	29:22 30:1	89:20 92:7
144:18 147:20	168:12 185:20	Sandy 88:20	47:13,14 61:6	133:15 135:12
152:22 157:8	185:20	Sarah 38:12,13	74:20 79:4,5	137:14 140:17
157:16 161:3	rough 165:4	38:14,18,21,22	128:7,8 150:6	141:6 153:22
171:9 172:5	route 178:21,21	48:17,19,22	150:7 164:14	155:12 175:10
173:21	routes 40:11	50:1 53:7 54:8	164:15 173:6,7	184:1
right-hand	row 57:10 129:5	54:9,18,19,20	181:5,6	secured 30:17
160:8 162:13	rowhouse	54:22 55:4,21	Schatton 39:4	see 10:21 39:5
right-side	117:13 122:9	56:4,10,13	39:10	40:5,16,18,19
107:10 142:1	131:15 134:8	60:17 61:19	schedule 7:9	42:4,9,13 43:2
143:12	Rubinoff 54:16	62:1,6 66:8	38:7 113:11	43:4,20,21
rights 77:9,11	74:6,7 108:8	67:8 68:2	scheduled 113:4	44:3,10,16
92:21 104:4	109:10	72:11,14 74:12	113:5	45:1,7,9 57:9
ripped 119:12	rules 39:17	74:13 78:6	schematic 109:1	57:11 58:1,14
road 129:4	82:12 107:9	96:14,15 98:6	scheme 71:8	58:20 62:11,19
rocking 143:6	run 14:15,19	98:9,11,16,19	161:22	63:1,6,22 64:5
Rogers 150:21	21:15 30:15	98:22 102:3	scientific 34:14	64:9,11 66:14
150:22	49:6 88:2	105:18,20	scope 30:16	68:6,12,16,22
roll 4:5 6:18	running 43:8	106:18,20	66:22 69:6	69:10,12,19
156:21	Rutland 64:4	107:7,14,16,19	70:3 178:16	70:9 71:11
rolling 138:11	67:16 70:16	108:7 113:9,10	screen 60:16,19	72:18 73:12,20
rolls 73:12	73:7 103:17,20	113:15 114:4,5	61:2,6 80:2	80:2,8,16 82:2
			, -	,-,
	I			1

Page	214

		_		_
82:3 83:14,15	130:9	93:8 103:22	shown 42:3	96:19 123:15
84:11 87:18	September	shade 88:15	shows 40:17	132:4 144:21
88:10,14,15	145:11	shadow 61:13	159:19 163:5	162:20,21
90:18 91:11	serve 178:20	70:14,18 71:2	180:12	simple 84:18
110:10 112:3	served 151:9	71:4,5,5,12,15	siblings 150:14	simplify 42:2
115:1 116:14	service 15:6,15	71:17 72:3,9	Sibylle 182:2	simply 180:9
116:14 122:3	services 10:8	73:13 74:2	sic 77:22 130:12	sims 19:10 20:12
122:10,20	25:5,10,14	88:10	181:16	29:7 30:22
124:8 126:4	26:2 32:16	shambles	side 41:22 42:8	36:10
127:14 129:8	34:17,22 35:4	101:12	42:9,12 43:4	simulations
139:16 140:1,7	35:14	SHANNON	43:22 44:11	23:20 24:9
140:8,15	set 31:19 63:12	46:22	62:9 70:11	30:14 33:8,12
142:13,17	170:22 183:17	shape 83:11	84:20,22 87:3	33:18 34:7
143:2,9,11,13	188:12	122:11 127:7	88:18 106:18	single 82:17
144:2,13,17	setback 40:4,8	134:15 153:20	110:9 121:3	85:2 120:13
146:3 147:13	40:20 41:22	154:2	124:1 131:18	single- 184:4
150:15 156:9	43:9 45:3	shaped 58:2,3	134:6,8 136:2	single-family
160:1 161:10	60:12 67:7	share 45:6 60:15	139:20 141:20	50:12,18 57:3
163:4 169:11	80:20,20 81:7	61:2,6 108:20	141:22 143:10	117:12 130:9
171:7,20,21	81:20 83:19,21	124:17	144:18 146:7	131:10 174:19
172:5 177:6	85:17 86:15,16	sheet 171:7	159:15 160:1,8	175:2 178:16
178:8,13	87:17,18,19	sheets 17:8	161:12,16	184:10
179:17 181:17	92:16,17 93:19	Shepard 64:3,9	162:13,16,20	single-story
seeing 144:14	106:18 107:3,9	82:8	165:12,13	57:6 61:22
seek 112:13	107:10 120:18	shield 17:14	166:21 171:7	singling 43:15
seeking 21:21	121:1 131:17	109:11	179:20	singular 135:2
46:14 49:5	131:18 134:3	shipping 81:18	sides 69:16	sit 143:6
50:7 67:20	136:3 140:21	89:8	117:3 125:17	site 23:11 24:21
102:1,14 103:6	142:1 161:14	short 108:20	127:20 143:10	25:8,18 34:11
153:4 166:14	165:13 166:16	109:7 112:12	161:19	34:20 35:8
178:17 184:1	166:21 179:3,4	short- 49:19	sidewalk 140:12	40:9,13 61:18
seemingly	setbacks 41:10	shortage 150:18	sight 182:15	61:22 62:16,18
101:10	58:7 59:2,5	shortened 43:12	sign 8:7 9:15,17	62:18 63:1,20
seen 58:4 81:12	106:13 120:21	43:13	9:20 113:18	64:9,14,15
97:4 100:5	121:5 127:22	show 29:7 42:2	114:1 118:15	66:13,15,16,21
126:2 129:1	134:6,9 140:19	43:18 60:12	119:1,10,19	67:6 70:17
sell 93:8,14	159:15 161:6	66:10 81:4	128:21	95:20 97:5,8
send 96:14	161:19,21	87:21 88:6,12	signed 116:17	97:11 108:16
132:12 152:19	162:2,18	120:19 122:17	132:8	108:19 111:2,3
166:7 183:12	sets 121:19	144:4 161:4,5	significant	179:22
sense 56:22	setting 73:22	showed 41:21	100:3 117:4	sites 31:7
85:10 101:14	seven 48:5 57:21	70:2 109:19	signs 7:5	siting 62:17
117:5 122:7	66:1,3 68:5	showing 18:3	sim 15:17	134:17
144:1	84:7,8,15,19	42:22 86:20	Sima 116:16	Sitting 3:4 6:3
sent 18:3 45:21	85:5 89:18	123:21 142:5	120:11 121:11	12:3 14:3 28:3
60:18 145:1	95:18 100:16	142:22 143:9	121:12 124:10	38:3 54:3
173:13	103:3 128:19	162:14 163:14	similar 17:9	116:3 139:3
separate 107:13	severely 75:4	171:10	28:22 45:9,13	158:3 170:3
L	•			

Page 21.

				Page 215
178:3	139:20	92:10 110:4,16	35:5,8,17,20	78:8
situation 135:4	sliver 74:10	111:6,12 112:8	35:22 36:4	stair 41:21
six 24:13 33:20	slopes 127:15	112:10 140:16	37:2 40:2	43:21 66:10
46:2 87:6	140:9,20	140:21 149:5,8	45:14 50:10,22	108:4,4
103:3	142:19 144:15	149:13	52:9,10 53:5	staircase 63:8
size 3:12 28:22	sloping 146:8	sources 146:10	58:15,22 59:20	66:11 67:8
29:5 41:7	slot 7:17,22	south 62:3	60:1,9 76:6	68:2,22 69:10
59:18 65:18	slow 44:4 142:4	space 42:5 45:1	107:13 121:2	69:14,17
81:18 89:9	small 58:12	93:6,6 105:7	131:8 136:1,6	stairs 42:19 43:4
90:16 124:13	73:16 74:10	108:18 109:3	137:17 138:7	44:11 69:18
127:6,9 137:6	84:12 98:14	109:21 110:2	159:15 160:6	119:1,7 121:20
146:6	141:15	110:13,19	165:14 166:14	123:8,17,18
sizes 17:7,20	smaller 29:5	111:6 117:14	166:18 168:17	171:21
99:16	smallest 17:22	117:18 123:9	169:10 171:12	stairway 40:17
skip 91:10,15	societal 25:2	135:1,2,4	171:20 174:12	stairwell 40:18
143:19	34:14	141:8,17,18	174:16,17	43:6
skipping 91:12	soft 103:11	142:9,14 143:6	175:5 176:13	stairwells 45:10
skylight 70:20	software 74:8	147:15,16	177:3 178:17	stamina 127:1
71:4,11 123:17	solar 74:2	148:13 150:19	184:3,14 186:3	127:12 128:3
skylights 121:4	sold 82:13 99:5	152:2,2,3,4,5	186:8,20	standard 45:15
136:4 166:20	sole 82:6	153:17,17	specifically	standards 65:15
slate 129:13	solstice 73:13	160:11 162:11	182:9	standing 92:9
sleeping 90:21	solution 85:4	162:17	spell 186:5	standpoint
slide 40:16,22	solve 107:15	spaced 87:16	spirit 104:18	163:6
42:21 43:17,19	somebody 75:21	spaces 140:1	split 102:2	start 4:13 49:12
44:7 45:4,16	173:16	142:16 147:13	spoke 100:8	54:20 66:16
60:18 79:19	someplace 38:7	152:7,9	150:14 166:5	74:14,19 98:13
80:17 81:9	somewhat	sparingly 77:6	spoken 96:12	122:16
83:16 84:1	174:10	speak 4:11 21:6	spot 103:18	started 64:19
86:17 87:21	sorry 14:9 36:17	29:20 47:13	spring 71:3	starting 161:12
88:12 90:11	45:16,17 55:17	48:2 56:15	square 41:2,5	starts 73:1,3,7
91:5,9,9,13,13	60:8 78:6 80:8	79:3 92:13	49:15,16 57:9	state 4:4 22:8
91:16 120:16	91:16 100:8	104:10 128:6	57:9 61:19	30:17 122:15
121:13 122:3,3	103:1 104:14	150:5,13	85:7 94:7	state-of- 32:15
122:13 125:12	105:14 107:4	164:13 173:5	106:7 117:1,2	stated 77:4
139:21 140:13	113:10 116:16	181:4	117:13 124:18	137:12
141:4 142:21	118:17,20,20	SPEAKER 61:5	125:20 131:5,7	statements
144:11,16,20	120:9 142:5	138:11,13	132:2 133:17	36:10 53:1
146:2 158:18	143:16,19	speakers 4:11	135:10 137:2	133:8 136:7
slider 171:20	144:7,8 145:4	speaking 4:4	141:3 161:17	153:10 169:7
172:7,10	147:3,7,21	118:18	164:21 165:2,7	174:14 186:6
slides 42:2 45:19	165:1	special 22:10	165:18 168:14	states 39:17
80:16,16 88:6	sort 7:15 15:17	23:15 24:6,20	172:10,12	154:17
120:7 139:17	38:16 57:11	25:2,15,18	squirrels 46:8	statewide 3:11
142:3 145:5	60:6 63:13	26:5,8,10,15 27:11 28:11	ss 188:3 St 183:6	statute 49:13 76:13
slight 156:15 slightly 19:1	66:14 75:18 76:8,9 86:12	30:13 31:19	stack 68:13	statutory 114:1
66:11 131:22	89:8,21 90:16	33:2 34:10,14	staff 4:13 10:7	stay 67:2 111:10
00.11 131.22	07.0,21 90.10	55.2 57.10,17	5tan 7.15 10./	stay 07.2 111.10

Page	21	ł
Luge		•

				Page 216
187:5	156:16 158:7	23:16,20 33:4	20:19,21 21:1	133:2 135:16
stealth 22:7	158:10 159:1	33:8,13 34:4	20:19,21 21:1	135:18,20,22
steps 118:16	163:12 165:22	52:21 53:2	27:1,3,5,7,7,10	136:5 137:20
182:16	170:7,15 178:7	72:9 114:8	27:13,16,18	130:3 137:20
stood 103:17	178:15 182:3	133:5 145:7	28:3,6 29:10	137.22 138.2,4
stop 83:16 88:3	183:2	166:1 169:6	29:13,15,17,19	139:3,6 147:5
92:11	street-facing	174:13	30:12 36:13,15	148:3,8,18,22
storage 142:15	152:13	substance 48:16	36:17,20,21	149:20 150:1,4
storefront 62:1	streets 16:17	96:10 132:10	37:1,4 38:3,6	152:22 153:4
62:9	stretch 119:15	152:18 166:3	38:13,16,20	152:22 155:4
stores 57:10	125:1	183:11	46:20 47:1,4,6	155:22,22
stories 87:6	strict 75:1	substantial	47:9,11 48:3	156:2,5,7,9,12
storing 126:12	strong 48:12,14	22:14 32:1	48:15,21 49:1	156:14,18,20
storm 119:11	146:18	51:9 74:21,22	49:4 50:2	157:1,3,5,6,8
story 98:22	structure 40:21	75:17 133:11	52:13,15,17,19	157:15 158:3,6
101:11 154:1	41:12,16 42:8	134:19 135:7	52:19 53:8	157:15 158:5,0
162:21 171:7	50:4 51:3 52:8	136:13 153:13	54:3,6,18,20	163:19 164:1,4
straightforward	59:13 65:18	154:8 155:1	55:1,5 56:3,9	164:6,9,12
183:16	67:2 74:20	167:5 175:14	56:12 72:3,6	165:6 166:11
stream 88:21	75:6,7,10	185:1	72:18,22 73:5	166:14 168:20
streaming 88:15	90:13 97:12	substantially	73:7 74:1,5,11	168:22 169:2,4
88:20	99:1 100:15	23:12 51:2	74:14 78:1,5,8	169:4,9 170:3
street 2:4,5,15	101:10 104:4	135:8 154:14	78:11,16,20	170:6 172:17
2:17,18,19,20	120:14 131:14	175:7 184:16	79:2,11,21	172:20,22
2:21 6:7 12:7	141:10 146:13	succeed 99:20	80:9,11,13	173:2,4,19,21
12:11 38:11	153:5 154:3	success 129:20	94:21 95:2,4,7	174:2,5 176:16
39:1,2 42:6,8	155:12 167:9	150:19	95:10,13 96:18	176:18,20,22
43:2 44:1,8,10	175:8 178:18	suffer 86:10	98:4,7,10,12	176:22 177:2,7
44:12,18,22	184:17 185:20	sufficient 106:8	98:17,20 102:9	178:3,6,10,12
47:21 48:7,9,9	structures 31:10	sufficiently 84:8	104:10,13,15	180:9,14,17,19
48:14,15 52:21	45:10 90:5	suggest 105:11	107:15,17	180:21 181:1,1
54:10 62:4,15	92:12 132:4	suitable 31:6,16	108:13,16	183:17,20
62:20 63:9,10	166:21 183:10	Sullivan 1:7 3:4	109:9,13,16	186:11,13,15
64:4,8,9 67:16	studies 61:14	3:7,9 5:3,4 6:3	111:19 112:6	186:17,17
70:6,16 82:8,8	70:14 71:2	6:6,13,17 7:1	112:16 113:4	187:1,5
102:12 103:17	72:3,9	7:12 8:17,21	113:14,16	sum 48:15 96:10
103:20,22	study 25:2 34:14	9:2,5,9,12	114:6,13,15,17	132:10 152:18
116:7,9,12	74:2 110:10	10:12,14,16,18	114:19,19,21	166:3 183:11
117:1,9 125:1	142:20	10:18,20 11:2	116:3,6 118:9	summarizes
128:19 129:19	subdivision	12:3,6,14,17	118:17,20	124:4
129:20 130:4,5	141:8	12:19,21 13:1	119:19 120:1,4	summer 71:3,20
130:6 131:11	subject 25:3	13:1,3 14:3,6	124:7 125:2,4	89:13 90:4
132:4 133:6,19	26:17 33:2	14:10,12,15,21	125:8 126:10	91:8
139:7,9,15,22	34:15 36:6	15:16 16:5	126:13,17,19	sun 71:20 73:1,2
140:15 145:16	submittals 22:4	17:6,18,22	126:21 128:5	73:11,20
147:8 150:12	113:21 114:7	18:6,14,16,21	128:14,16	sun's 73:14,17
151:4,5,6,12	submitted 9:22	19:8,12,15,21	129:16 132:15	73:21
152:10 154:3	17:4 19:10	20:2,7,9,13,15	132:18,20,22	sunken 66:9

Page	21
+ a g o	

				Page 217
67:9 68:7	159:17 161:6	tall 97:12	11:1 14:13	thing 22:1 67:12
sunlight 63:17	surface 18:2,17	taller 97:12	20:18 27:13,14	72:19 73:2
64:11 70:22	18:20	tape 119:16	27:19 28:8	122:22 143:1
88:5,9,14,15	surprised 97:3	taped 118:15	29:12 30:11	143:15 147:3
88:19,20 89:2	surrounding	119:1	36:20 37:3,4	things 17:14
89:4	16:16 65:4	team 97:6 112:5	39:8 40:16	71:9 84:10
sunlight's 88:17	95:20	145:13 146:19	46:20,22 47:3	86:22 97:9
support 46:5	survey 43:1	tear 64:16	47:7 48:3,22	99:6 100:4
48:5,6,8,14	suspended 26:7	technicality	53:7 54:15,16	109:12 112:14
51:14,16 66:19	35:18	181:21	55:21 56:5,10	162:1
95:17 106:9	swap 29:4	technically	56:13 61:6,6,9	think 15:7,13
112:14,17	swat 92:11	107:8 121:8	72:1 78:4,11	19:17 20:2,3
125:11,16,22	switching 120:9	125:5	93:21 95:3,8	21:19 22:1
126:3 129:15	158:21	telecom 15:20	95:13 96:15	29:7 30:10
129:20 130:7	symmetrically	21:22	108:6,7 109:14	40:7,12 42:3
130:15,17	17:9	telecommunic	111:19 113:11	44:12 45:16
132:1 136:21	systems 31:9	23:7,11 31:14	113:15 115:2,3	46:1,6 48:2
145:22 146:21	102:11 108:5	31:17 32:4,9	116:11,22	57:3 60:5
147:18 151:22		32:22	117:9 118:9,11	61:21 63:3,10
154:9 160:18	<u> </u>	television 3:21	119:22 120:7	63:13,22 64:13
168:13 179:18	T-a-b-i-t 96:8	tell 97:18	120:12 126:16	64:18 65:5
181:13 182:12	t-c-h 129:19	tells 171:6	127:3,11 128:4	66:15,18 67:1
183:7 185:7,9	T-Mobile 28:10	temporarily	128:15 129:16	74:6 75:10
supported	ta 129:20	3:15	132:17 138:8	77:10 80:21
131:19,22	Tabit 96:8	temporary 3:16	138:10 139:8	81:14 83:20,22
165:4	table 59:6 65:10	tenant 154:6	139:11,21	86:13 87:9
supporters	take 4:13 40:12	tenants 39:12	147:9 148:7	89:19 93:7
47:22 48:12	41:15 48:18	149:11 150:16	149:19 151:13	96:15 97:6
supporting	60:14 63:7	tenantship	152:15 156:4,4	98:19 103:21
16:13 36:10	65:22 80:1,7	94:13	156:9 164:3	104:2,13 105:5
53:1 117:20	84:19 88:11	tenement 89:9	166:10 169:11	107:21,22
133:8,18 136:7	103:16 105:18	term 49:20	169:12 170:8	108:9 110:4
146:19 153:10	105:20 111:1	61:20 66:4	172:17 174:1	111:15 112:3,8
169:7 174:13	112:18 121:9	terminate 25:14	177:4,7 180:14	112:19 118:1
186:6	124:5 126:13	26:6 35:4,17	180:16,18	119:20 122:16
supportive	128:2 133:3	terminated 26:7	182:1 186:22	123:20 127:12
129:11 151:16	156:14,21 166:8 173:22	26:9 35:19,21	187:2,3	129:3,10,11
165:15	taken 4:5 71:13	termination	thanks 12:12	130:16 141:15
supports 146:18	130:20 149:13	26:14 36:3	43:15 54:19	145:14 146:16
Supreme 77:3	takes 103:21	68:21	105:21 108:12	151:14 157:15
sure 43:7 45:12	127:19	terms 15:9,15	116:21 128:3	159:20 162:1,1
45:13 57:1 60:15 72:12	talk 58:3 59:22	41:5 45:14 56:6 60:1	172:19 182:22	162:7 171:6,18
73:10 79:13	104:19	62:17 64:1	the-art 32:16 theoretical	173:17 174:9
82:11 98:16,16	talked 42:18	93:14 110:11	76:20	179:12,19 180:3,7
105:20 121:11	89:7 108:17	144:21 146:1,5	theoretically	third 6:18 8:2
103:20 121:11	talking 95:12	testament 67:1	76:14	57:21 68:1,6
146:4 149:10	106:22	thank 6:21 7:1	there's 46:9	68:20 69:20
170.7 177.10		111411K U.21 /.1	unere 340.7	00.20 09.20
	l	I	l	I

Page	21	8

				Page 218
70:11 85:13	164:8 170:19	transcript 4:1	29:4,4 39:9	56:15 66:22
103:2 105:13	timely 25:13	188:6	42:9,9 44:3	69:6 70:3 86:3
121:22 140:6	35:3	transition 63:2	55:5 58:10,21	110:22 127:7
160:7	times 24:7 33:15	transitioning	62:8 68:5	182:13
thought 36:18	34:5 71:2 76:9	62:4 65:9	80:19,20 82:19	understandably
39:20 55:17	96:18	transitions	83:10,21 86:16	102:10
74:15 77:18	timetable 56:4	63:15	86:22 88:5	undertake 84:9
82:3 102:7	tiny 41:11	transmission	90:1 92:12	undertaking
104:5 121:7	tippity 125:7	25:1 34:13	102:11,20,21	182:20
thoughts 57:15	Tobias 39:4,4	transportation	103:1,1 104:18	undertook
77:19 104:7	today 119:13	154:21	106:6,9 110:4	61:14 70:15
three 4:10 15:4	today's 32:17	trash 122:12	110:4 117:3,18	underutilized
16:10 21:11	tone 29:1	treatment 46:14	121:19 123:1	65:22
30:4 47:18	tonight 6:7 7:3	trees 74:8	123:18 125:17	unfortunately
79:8 82:7 89:1	7:13 24:13	triangle 92:18	126:5 130:9	7:3,4
102:21 103:2	25:15,19 33:20	92:20 93:12	133:13 140:1,3	UNIDENTIFI
104:20 106:11	35:5,9 55:15	triangular 58:13	140:5,5 141:13	61:5 138:11,13
128:11 150:10	61:10 117:10	tried 42:2 91:6	141:14 147:12	unique 58:4
160:4,16,17	118:4 129:1	triggered 160:6	152:7 156:15	61:20 62:16
164:18 173:10	tonight's 3:9	Trilogy 38:22	160:2 161:11	153:20
179:6 181:9	170:16 187:2	54:10 116:9	161:13 169:12	uniqueness
182:13	tooth 62:7 63:14	139:9	179:1 180:5	63:11
three-bedroom	top 15:11 17:16	trouble 14:11	two- 50:12 84:19	unit 28:19 51:21
142:18	18:12 43:20	true 127:14	two-bedroom	67:14 68:5,11
three-quarters	57:11 62:11	188:6	68:11,18	84:20,21 85:2
179:10,13	63:21 68:20	truly 58:4	two-family 39:9	85:3 92:2
Thursday 1:3	69:22 90:13	trust 54:12	50:3,18 99:2	97:21 98:1
56:8	123:17 125:7	57:13 94:3	120:13 131:11	99:16 106:1,4
tidy 87:8	143:2 144:13	try 59:10 60:21	133:21 174:19	106:5 110:11
tightly 18:17,20	topic 71:16	64:16 65:16 67:15 70:2	175:2 184:5,10 two-fold 111:6	112:18 122:17
time 4:7,8 7:5,9 7:17 8:1,3,4	topography 127:7,15	67:15 70:3 79:21 80:7	two-part 133:3	123:8,9,14,15 134:5,11,21
9:16 10:6	140:20 146:7	92:10,11 101:6	two-year 26:18	137:8 142:5,18
15:14 25:16	153:20	146:13 171:3	36:7	142:19 151:8
30:9 35:6	tops 18:11	trying 65:17,21	Tye 28:9	151:15,17,17
39:15,16 41:6	total 90:8	67:19,20 83:17	type 73:2 171:13	152:6,12
47:10 56:7	tough 64:15	96:20 100:2,19		154:11 160:15
72:2 73:12	tower 23:13	101:17 110:22	U	160:16 168:6
74:13 78:17,22	town 46:13,17	tucked 62:1	unanimously	183:2
80:7 82:12	75:9	turn 79:22 117:6	126:3 165:4	unit's 67:10
83:3,4,18	traffic 22:13	turned 42:17	underneath	units 29:3 59:17
86:19 93:15,22	31:20 46:10	turning 116:18	69:22	66:1,3 68:5
111:20 112:7	51:8 136:11	tweak 180:3	underscore 63:4	77:18 84:7,8
115:2 117:10	155:5,9 167:3	twenty-third	65:11 100:11	84:15,19 85:5
118:8 119:12	175:13 180:1	8:13,15,18	underscoring	89:18 94:14
126:14 147:9	184:21	twice 118:7	62:16 63:11	95:19 98:3,14
148:6 149:21	train 36:18	two 8:12 14:13	66:18	98:14,20
152:15 157:10	55:17	15:4 16:10	understand	100:16 102:20

				_
102:21,22	142:9 146:14	151:1,14	visual 23:19	112:4,12 124:5
103:3,3 106:6	149:2,3 150:19	155:10,13	24:8 30:21	127:5,9 180:10
106:9,11	154:18 155:3,6	156:3	33:7,11,17	wanted 7:8
117:18,19	167:11,19	variances 58:21	34:6 45:8	84:16 96:17
123:8 126:5	168:3,7 174:21	58:22 80:21	56:21	99:6 100:8,9
130:9 131:21	174:22 175:19	83:21 86:16	visually 17:1	100:11 125:4
132:2 133:13	176:2,6 179:22	106:16 131:16	visuals 58:20	128:22 129:14
137:13 151:7	184:7,8 185:6	variants 80:20	voice 32:16	142:7
152:13,14	185:12,15	various 8:3	vote 10:19 13:2	wants 163:4
153:6 159:13	useable 153:16	30:21	27:9 36:22	wasn't 85:4
160:12,17	useful 182:18	vary 77:5	53:4 111:22	149:9
165:10,18	useless 93:17	varying 16:18	114:20 130:22	wasting 7:9
168:16	uses 22:17 31:8	17:7	138:5 156:1	wave 39:4 54:15
unmute 21:10	31:13 32:7	vehicle 75:20	169:8 177:1	waves 25:1,7,21
30:3 47:17	51:12 60:7	verify 4:14	186:19	34:13,19 35:11
79:7 128:10	65:10 79:19	Verizon 14:14	voted 126:3	way 21:14 74:8
150:9 164:17	83:2 99:2	18:18	votes 4:5 13:3	79:14,18 83:16
173:9 181:8	101:13 107:20	vernacular	27:11 37:1	99:17 102:12
unquote 96:20	136:19 167:9	183:10	53:5 114:21	104:22 108:10
unquote 90.20 unseen 167:13	167:17 175:17	version 98:22	135:22 138:6	104.22 108.10
	185:4	versus 65:2	156:2 169:9	118:15 119:1
unused 18:7,9			177:2 186:20	118:13 119:1
unusually 58:2,3	utilize 17:22	vested 101:5	177:2 180:20	
update 182:18	18:6 24:12	viability 152:12		127:15,21
updated 23:7	33:19	viable 103:7,14	waive 40:3	146:14 159:17
31:17 32:9,21	utilizing 17:8	153:17 154:6	waiver 114:1,3	161:16 178:22
33:12 75:6	V	Vice 1:7	walk 56:21	179:16 180:4
upgrade 15:5	v 76:18,19 77:2	video 3:20 79:22	61:12 180:11	ways 55:5
168:10	vacant 148:18	80:2	183:15	we'll 12:6 14:6
upgraded	152:3	view 44:10,15	walked 119:14	43:18 60:12
168:16	Valenzuela	44:16,20,22	130:11	79:21 118:1,6
upgrading	48:12	62:15,21,22	walkout 140:9	120:18 122:17
22:19	valid 76:15	63:4 64:3,7,8	wall 171:14	156:9
upper 18:12	100:5	70:4,5,6,8	179:2	we're 7:3,10
39:11 160:12	value 76:3,4,4	80:19 81:7	walls 59:3,4	15:1,3,3,7,8,13
upper-story	103:16 152:5	82:4,22 83:15	60:12 166:20	17:20 28:11
132:4	variance 59:12	85:3 89:10	171:4	39:5 41:9 44:6
Upstairs 121:21	59:18 80:21	91:2 92:6 93:4	want 7:20 44:4	47:22 48:1
urge 93:16	84:4 89:16,16	109:19 144:7,8	55:1 60:14	56:22 58:14,19
use 22:19 23:1,3	91:17,21 92:5	144:12,17	69:5 78:18	59:8,12,18
32:8,13 50:15	91:17,21 92:3	viewed 16:19	80:7 81:13	60:3,5 61:18
50:16 51:13,19	96:22 106:13	views 44:8 64:7	82:5 83:6	61:21 81:13
51:22 57:18,20	106:21 107:13	violate 121:1	84:10 85:13	84:6 88:8
60:7 65:6	108:1,3 120:17	violations 94:1	86:22 87:12	90:12 97:18
79:14 81:14	133:4 135:13	virtue 71:1	88:6 90:21	101:8,17 102:1
85:10 92:19,19	133:4 133:13	101:13	96:15 99:12,19	102:16,19
93:11 95:19,20		visible 16:16	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	103:12 106:10
98:3 132:1	141:2,10,12,14	44:12,12,19,19	99:20,20 103:12 105:18	107:20 108:11
136:21 137:5,9	146:1,6,10,12	179:16	103.12 103:18	112:2 117:11

Page	220

				2
117:21 118:3,4	8:17,19 10:12	156:13 157:14	167:12 168:5	work 22:6 23:15
121:17 122:17	10:13 12:3,17	157:17 158:4	171:3,11	23:18,19,22
122:22 123:12	12:18	164:6,8 168:22	175:19 176:4	24:8 33:1,3,6,7
124:13 126:4	went 7:6 57:15	169:1 170:4	wing 63:7 67:19	33:10,11,16
141:2 143:4	103:17,18	172:22 173:1	wing 05:7 07:17 winter 2:5 12:7	34:3,6 39:14
144:13 146:2	112:8 165:2	176:18,19	12:11 71:3	44:9 52:20
146:21 157:15	weren't 161:6	178:4 180:19	73:13,17 88:7	64:19 65:11,21
159:1,4,4,5,9	west 64:9 70:9	180:20 186:13	wireless 16:8	67:20 99:12
159:10,15	73:5,12,21	186:14	18:19 23:13	100:1,19 101:6
160:16 161:8	84:21 87:4	willing 101:2,8	28:12 32:16	101:18 113:9
161:20 162:7	170:15	104:20 108:11	wires 18:17,20	126:12 129:12
		146:15	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
162:10,15,21	Weymouth 7(.10		wisdom 104:7	146:12 150:15
163:14 171:12	76:19	wind 89:12	wise 182:18	152:11 169:5
178:16 179:1,6	whats 75:12	window 40:20	wish 129:21	174:13
179:9,11	whereof 188:12	41:10,10,15	150:19 173:5	worked 144:22
we've 8:2,3	wholly 151:16	42:14,17 43:11	wished 85:21	working 64:20
15:12 18:10	wide 134:15	43:22 44:18	wishes 21:6	65:2 126:12
19:4 56:1	154:3	45:2,10 66:8	29:20 47:13	178:14
61:15 64:10	wider 140:16	68:1 69:13	79:3 128:6	works 58:20
83:1 84:17	width 127:19	82:4,4 88:13	150:5 164:13	67:14 74:8
88:19 93:22	wife 47:20 84:2	88:21 89:2	181:4	113:13 146:3
94:9,17 118:7	86:12	90:13,18,20	wishing 60:3	worse 109:21
130:14 144:22	Williams 1:9 3:6	91:2 108:1	withdrawal	worth 20:3
146:16,21	4:21,22 6:4	120:18 122:6	12:15,20	163:8
159:14 160:1	8:22 9:1 10:14	122:19 123:22	withdrawn 10:3	wrapped 16:13
160:22 163:8	10:15 12:4,19	124:2,2 131:17	12:11 13:4	18:21
webpage 4:9	12:20 14:4	134:1,2 162:17	withhold 78:13	writing 95:17
Wednesday	20:21,22 27:3	162:21,22	withstanding	130:7 151:20
131:8 165:8	27:4 28:4	163:10 171:7	88:1	181:13
week 71:13	29:15,16 36:17	178:20 179:2,4	witness 188:12	written 20:10
weeks 10:6	36:19 38:4	179:5 180:12	Wittig 116:13	127:13 179:18
61:16 64:11	47:6,7 52:15	181:15 182:9	117:8,8 119:3	wrong 80:6
150:13	52:16 54:4	182:10,14,14	119:8,10	wrote 145:22
welcome 3:7	78:17,18	183:8,9,21,22	124:15 158:8,8	Wyeth 82:14,14
167:21	111:20,21	186:3	158:17,21,22	
welfare 22:22	113:1,2 114:15	windows 60:12	163:22 165:1	<u> </u>
32:12 51:18	114:16 116:4	60:12 88:22	166:10 173:17	x 2:1 87:17
137:4 168:3	118:10,12,13	89:3,14 90:4	wonderful 177:5	102:16
176:2 185:12	118:14,19,22	121:3,17 122:5	wondering	.
well- 83:6	119:4,9,22	123:1 136:2,8	121:13	$\frac{\mathbf{Y}}{\mathbf{Y}}$
wells 40:20	120:3,8,12	137:6 142:19	wooden 129:6	yard 40:8 43:8
41:10,11,15	126:19,20	159:11,12,14	word 61:19	44:13 73:2
42:14 43:22	132:20,21	159:19 160:2,4	103:15	103:18 108:19
45:10 66:8	135:18,19	160:5,20 161:2	wordage 119:6	110:9 123:5
68:1 69:13	137:22 138:1	161:11,13,15	wording 76:17	131:17,18
108:1 182:14	139:4 149:20	162:14,16	119:13	134:3,8 136:2
Wendy 1:8 3:5	149:22 155:18	163:15 165:12	words 93:3	161:14 165:13
4:15,16 6:3,14	155:19 156:11	166:15,20	129:15 132:12	166:15
				yards 42:9,9
		I	I	I

				2
87:1 89:10	65:12 66:7	116 2:17 48:9	194 158:10	27 3:18 117:13
yeah 7:12 15:21	67:4 75:14	110 2:17 48.9 12 2:5 3:14 12:8	194179 12:7	186:5
v			1941 /9 12:7 196 163:12	28 188:18
15:22 20:6,10	76:18,19,22	15:22 38:22 45:16 54:10		
38:8 43:16	77:5,8 81:10		1976 82:17,20	2800 117:13
56:9,12 61:1	82:11 85:17,22	89:6 116:9	199523 14:7	2BA 68:8
72:16,21 74:6	86:4 89:20	122:14 139:9	2	3
95:1,4,7	92:7 97:22	143:20	$\frac{2}{217:648:988:1}$	$\frac{3}{328:16182:18}$
100:10 103:3	100:13,14	12/01/22 2:9,11	93:20 95:15	3:00 72:20 73:20
107:16 111:2	102:1,2,4	12:00 72:19	123:14 182:16	30 24:1,11
119:19 120:12	105:16 106:1	120-122 48:13	2.1 171:18	30 24.1,11 32 130:4,5
124:6,15 125:2	106:12 107:17	129 82:19	2.3 171:6	321 30.4,5 321 48:15
143:20 147:2	121:7 130:17	13 2:8 119:14	2.5 85:7	321 48:13 322 2:15 38:11
149:4 159:20	133:22 136:19	130 2:4 6:7	2.5 85:7 20 90:10	39:2 52:21
161:4,5,12	167:17 171:1	139 2:18		
162:5 163:7	175:6,17	14 2:10 9:17,19	20-foot 81:18	34 2:17 116:7,12
165:1 173:20	181:22 185:4	87:14 125:12	87:18	117:9 129:20
year 71:2,14,18	Zoom 79:13	144:7 151:19	200647 38:11	130:6,8 131:9
94:1 170:17	159:21	15 1:3 3:7 87:14	200775 28:7	133:6
177:6	0	87:17 90:9	200907 178:7	349-351 151:12
years 82:19		129:17 159:21	183:6	350-400 151:4
83:10 88:19	02108 54:11	150 85:7	201320 116:7	357-361 151:5
94:12,12 130:6	116:10	158 2:19	2014 39:11	359 2:18 139:7
140:11 148:21	02139 1:6	1638 96:8	201432 54:7	139:12 151:22
149:13 152:4	04/28/22 2:4	163881 6:7	201486 139:7	37 181:16 182:3
yep 6:9 73:4	06/07/22 169:6	1640 2:16 54:7	151:2	371 150:12
78:16 98:9,11	07/11/22 153:9	54:12 57:13	201758 170:7	38 2:15 129:19
107:14,14	09/19/2022	61:11 95:18	2018 39:15	39 130:6
138:12 143:10	52:22	1646 96:8	2019 49:12	3D 40:17
157:17 180:9	1	1654 2:8 6:19	201972 158:6	
187:1	$\frac{1}{1}$	14:7,7 15:2	2020 3:14,19	$\frac{4}{100000}$
young 94:14	1 49:12 84:11	16:9	2022 1:3 3:8	4.22 52:4
180:5	92:5 122:17	17 16:7 24:2	12:8 24:1	4.22.1 41:4
	123:9,15	91:9	149:17 186:5	4.22.2.3 49:6
Z	154:17 182:13	170 2:20	188:13	48 128:19
z 183:4	183:2	178 2:21	2023 9:13,16	5
Z-a-r-c-h-i	1-3 62:3,15,20	18 91:13	10:1,10,21	
130:2	63:9 70:5	1800s 160:13	113:8,17,19	5 142:4
Zarchi 130:2	1,800 49:15	1860 57:3	114:11,22	5.26 141:6 153:5
zero 134:16	1.3 89:20 92:7	1867 82:6	2028 188:18	5:00 9:22 113:21
zone 31:4,11,12	10 25:10,22	188 158:10	204 2:20 170:7	114:3
106:7	34:22 35:12	188-194 2:19	21 72:4 73:11	50 2:21 178:7,15
zoning 1:1,14	43:15 75:22	156:16 158:7	74:1	182:7 183:6
3:8 22:17	94:12 122:7	159:1 165:22	22 3:21	54 2:16
28:16 32:7	129:4 143:20	1887 82:10 83:9	23 8:11 55:20	55 183:2
39:20 50:10	10.43 31:19 51:5	1893 82:13,16	113:1	575 2:10 28:7,14
51:1,12 58:9	51:6 175:10,11	1894 49:11	23rd 188:13	6
58:16,19 59:21	184:19,20	19 57:2	25 58:16	6 2:4 21:10 30:3
60:10 64:17	10/27/22 2:6	1920 57:5	26 55:19	6 2:4 21:10 30:3 47:17 79:7
	110-112 48:7			4/.1/ /9:/
	1	1	1	1

			1090 111
100 17 100 10	01.10.00.0		l
122:17 128:10	21:10 30:3		
142:5 150:9	47:17 67:16		
164:17 173:9	70:15 73:7		
181:8,12	79:7 103:17,20		
6:00 1:4 3:3 9:7	103:22 109:5		
9:16 10:21	112:20 113:1,3		
73:21 74:1	113:5,5,6,7,7,8		
113:17,19	113:13,17,19		
114:11,22	113:22 114:11		
6:02 6:2	114:22 122:3		
6:08 12:2	128:10 143:20		
6:09 14:2	150:8 164:17		
6:26 28:2	173:9 181:8		
6:30 38:10	9:00 71:13 72:4		
6:38 38:2,10	72:18 73:1		
6:58 54:2	88:6,18,19		
	9:10 158:2		
$\frac{7}{7}$	9:26 170:2		
7 125:21,21	9:34 178:2		
131:8 165:8	9:44 187:7		
182:5	900 41:5 49:17		
741 41:2 49:16	907 170:10		
78 172:10,11			
8			
8 2:5 12:7,11 121:13 143:8			
8.2 99:4			
8.22.1 50:13			
174:20 184:6			
8.22.1.d 166:22			
8.22.1.u 100.22 8.22.2.c 166:19			
8.22.2.d 50:7			
0.22.2.0 30.7 179:12 184:1			
8.22.3 153:4			
8.22.c 166:16			
8.22.d 99:4			
0.22.u 99.4 174:16			
8:16 116:2			
8:10 110:2 8:30 88:18			
8:43 139:2			
8:43 139:2 831 1:5			
85 97:14,15			
-			
85-foot 93:6			
9			
9 8:11 9:3,4,6,13			
9:15,18,20			
10:1,10,21			
10.1,10,21			